NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts
BOXFORD

The territory now included within the limits of Boxford was originally a part of Rowley and was known as "Rowley Village" before its incorporation as a town. The General Court at a session held August 12, 1685 received the following agreement: "The inhabitants of Rowley Village desiring to be a township, wee, whose names are vnderwritten, being a comitie chosen by y* Toune of Rowley, haue consented that they should be a township, prouided the honord Court see cause to grant their request. Wee, desiring also that the honnored Gennerall Court would be pleased to confirme the lyne wee haue agreed vpon betwixt the toune of Rowley & the village; and so your humble servents re-majne," etc., etc. and on the same day, "The Court, on the certificat of the comitie and the bounds, agree for the lyne betweene Rowley and the village vnder their hands, judge meet to grant the peticoners request, prouided the bounds thereof intrench not on other tounes or former grants."

The town is supposed to have been named for Boxford, County of Berkshire, England, the birthplace of Rev. Samuel Phillips, the minister at Rowley.

June 20, 1728, part of the town was included within the limits of the new town of Middleton.

June 10, 1808, part of Rowley was annexed.

March 7, 1846, part of Ipswich was annexed.

March 21, 1856, part of the town was annexed to Groveland.

April 15, 1897, part of the town was annexed to Georg town.

The population of Boxford at different periods was as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>851.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>989.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>925.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>852.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1810</td>
<td>880.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820</td>
<td>906.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830</td>
<td>935.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>942.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>982.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>704.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3
ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
c. o.—copy and compilation of town records made in 1823 by John Bacon, town clerk.
bef.—before.
nf.—baptized.
bfr.—buried.
c. a. 1.—church record, First Congregational church, East Boxford.
c. a. 2.—church record, Second Congregational church, West Boxford.
ch.—child.
ch..—children.
Co.—county.
cot. a.—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter; day; died.
c. o.—copy of town records made in 1872 by Thomas P. Dorman, town clerk.
Dca.—deacon.
dup.—duplicate entry.
c. a. 1.—gravestone record, ancient cemetery, West Boxford.
c. a. 2.—gravestone record, Killam-Curtis cemetery, near Ipswich river.
c. a. 3.—gravestone record, Harmony cemetery, East Boxford.
c. a. 4.—gravestone record, First Church cemetery.
c. a. 5.—gravestone record, ancient cemetery near the French house, East Boxford.
c. a. 6.—gravestone record, grave on the Marden farm, East Boxford.
h.—husband.
inf.—infant.
in.—intention of marriage.
jr.—junior.
w.—male; married; month.
p. a. 1.—Bible record now in possession of John L. Killam of North Andover.
ABBREVIATIONS

P. 2. 2.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary L. Eliot of Roxbury.

P. 2. 3.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caleb M. Cole of South Groveland.

P. 2. 4.—Bible record now in possession of Joshua T. Day of Haverhill.

P. 2. 5.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen A. Bixby.

P. 2. 6.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. B. Gould.

P. 2. 7.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Twitchell.

P. 2. 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abby R. Gage.

P. 2. 9.—Bible record now in possession of Erwin T. Phillips of Topsfield.

P. 2. 10.—Bible record now in possession of John G. Chandler.

P. 2. 11.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George M. Spofford of Georgetown.

P. 2. 12.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George M. Spofford of Georgetown.

P. 2. 13.—Bible record now in possession of John T. Wood.

P. 2. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Perley.

P. 2. 15.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Perley.

P. 2. 16.—Family record now in possession of Horace Berry.

P. 2. 17.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah L. Gen-tis of Haverhill.

P. 2. 18.—Bible record now in possession of John Robinson of Salem.

P. 2. 19.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Dean Andrews.

P. 2. 20.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel K. Sawyer of Danvers.

P. 2. 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin S. Barnes.

P. 2. 22.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin S. Barnes.

P. 2. 23.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert Kimball of Bradford.

P. 2. 24.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Alice P. Butler of Danvers.

P. 2. 25.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. H. Cheney.

P. 2. 26.—Bible record now in possession of John S. Dorman.
ABBREVIATIONS

P. R. 27.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Herrick of Danvers.

P. R. 28.—Journal of Edwin S. Adams of West Boxford, now in possession of Sidney Perley of Salem.

P. R. 29.—Private record of deaths now in possession of Miss Mary Ellen Perley.

rec.—recorded.
s.—son.
sr.—senior.
unm.—unmarried.
w.—wife.
wid.—widow.
widr.—widower.
y.—year.

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also, to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, and to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

When places other than Boxford and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double-dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also, whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

Daniel, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 5, 1754.
Darius, s. Isaac and Marcy, Apr. 29, 1744.
David, s. Isaac and Marcy, June 20, 1747.
Isaac, s. twin, Isaac and Marcy, June 2, 1745.
Isaac Milton, s. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1841. B. C.
Israel, s. Isaac and Marcy, Feb. 7, 1761.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Marcy, Feb. 15, 1759.
Julia Maria, d. Daniel and Sophia, July 14, 1809.
Marcy, d. Isaac and Marcy, Oct. 16, 1756.
Mary, d. twin, Isaac and Marcy, June 2, 1745.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Marcy, Aug. 11, 1750.
Stephen Searle, s. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1842. B. C.
Susan Hanson, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1839.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Marcy, Oct. 7, 1752.

AMES (see also Eames), ——, s. Robart and Bathiah, Feb. — [1695-6?].


AMMB (see also Amey), Micael, s. John and Abigaell, Nov. 30, 1726.

ANDERSON, Charles R., s. Robert B. and Irene, Nov. 16, 1835 B. C.
David Mighill, s. Robert B. and Irene, Sept. 10, 1842.
David Mighill, s. Robert B., blacksmith, and Irene, Oct. 29, 1843.
Ephraim F., s. Robert B. and Irene, Apr. 22, 1833. B. C.

B. C.
Martha Jane, d. Robert B. and Irene, Oct. 13, 1837. B. C.
ANDERSON, Mary E. M., d. Robert B., blacksmith, and Irene, Sept. 24, 1845.
Rebecca Ann, d. Robert B. and Irene, Apr. 4, 1841. B. C.
William H., s. Robert B. and Irene, Nov. 11, 1831. B. C.

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 7, 1714.

C. R. I.
Hannah, d. John and Patiance, Apr. 28, 1715.
James, s. Roburt and Debora, Mar. 19, 1721.
Leuey [Levi. C. R. I.], s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1727.
Mary, d. John and Patiance, Mar. 25, 1720.
Mary, d. Tho[m]as, bp. —, 1745. C. R. I.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 18, 1726. C. R. I.
Roburt, s. Roburt and Debarah, Nov. 8, 1722.
Samuel, s. John, bp. May 28, 1727. C. R. I.
Samuell, s. Roburt and Deberah, May 27, 1731.
Thomas, s. John and Patiance, Sept. 4, 1717.

ANDREWS (see also Andrew, Andros, Andrus), Abigail, d. John and Patience, Nov. 29, 1737. [bp. Nov. 26. C. R. I.]
[Ab]igail, d. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1717[—]. [bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. I.]

Amasa, s. James and Ruth, May 13, 1758.
Anna, d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1746-7.
Anna, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 23, 1774.
Applia, d. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1744.
Betsay, d. James and Elisabeth, July 23, 1767.
Betty, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 30, 1767.
Daniel, s. Nathan, jr. and Eunice, Apr. 13, 1797.
David, s. Thomas and Margaret[t], Sept. 4, 1740.
Dean, s. Nathan, jr. and Eunice, July 12, 1800.
Dolley, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 25, 1770.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Margaret, Mar. 22, 1746[-7. B. C.].
Emily A., d. Dean, farmer, and Harriet A., July 25, 1845.
Esther, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 21, 1777. C. R. I.
Esther, d. Nathan, jr. and Eunice, Mar. 15, 1795.
Eunice, d. Nathan, jr. and Eunice, Mar. 13, 1803.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

ANDREWS, Francis, s. Asa and Olive, Nov. 25, 1807.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, June 15, 1769.
Hester, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 16, 1777.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 9, 1762.
Jacob, s. Joshua and Deborah, bp. June 16, 1782. C. R. i.
James, s. James and Ruth, June 12, 1755.
James, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1773.
[Jarusha, d. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 8, ——. [bp. Sept. 15, 1734. C. R. i.]
John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1736-7.
John, s. James and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1748.
John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1758.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Margaret, Nov. 24, 174[2. B. c.].
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1750.
Joshua, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 30, 1775.
Leburn, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1760.
[Lucy. B. c.], d. Oliver and Mehetabel, Jan. 9, 1740-41.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Ruth, July 22, 1732.
Lydia, d. Nathan and Mehetabel, Oct. 21, 1756.
Lydia, d. Levi and Bridget, Jan. 14, 1758.
Maria L., d. Asa, laborer, and Louisa, Mar. 6, 1846.
Mary, d. John and Patience, Apr. 26, 1725.
Mary, d. twin, John and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1734.
Mary, d. Thomas and Margaret, July 8, 1749.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 27, 1764.
Mehitable, d. Nathan and Mititable, Sept. 23, 1759.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mehetable, Nov. 11, 1754.
Nathan, s. Asa, yeoman, and Louisa, Sept. 17, 1843.
Nathaniel, s. John and Patience, Apr. 24, 1722.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 5, 1765.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1723.
[Na. b. c.]then, s. Robert and Deborah, May 25, 1726.
ANDREWS, Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1725. [Sept. 28, b. c.]
Robert, s. Nathan [jr. c. r. i.] and Easter, July 31, 1785.
Ruth, d. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1765.
Samuel, s. James and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1750.
Samuel, s. Nathan, jr. and Eunice, Sept. 18, 1793.
Samuell, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1725.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1729.
Sarah, d. twin, John and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1734.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1741.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1757.
[Susanna, d. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1733—. [bp. between Nov. i and Dec. 31, 1738. c. r. i.]
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, at Derry, Apr. 12, 1763.

ANDROS (see also Andrews), James, s. John and Sarah, July 14, 1707.
———, d. Thomas and Rebackah, Mar. 29 [1690-1?].

ANDRUS (see also Andrews), [H]annah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1701-2.
John, s. John and Sarah, May 27, 16[97?].
[Joshua, b. c.; Lydia, ct. r.], d. [sic] John and Sarah, Apr. 20, 16[87. b. c.].

[Josiah, s. John and Sarah, July 26, 1704.
Liddiah, d. Josaph and Mary, Sept. 3, 1697.
Mary, d. Josaph and Mary, Apr. 19, 16[69?].
Oliver, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1699[---1700?].
[Rebecca, b. c.], d. Thomas and Rebackah, Apr. 14 [1686. b. c.].
[Rebecca, b. c.], d. John and Sarah, Mar. 24 [1691-2?].
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebackah, Dec. 18, 1694[4. b. c.; 1696?].
———, s. Thomas and Rebackah, Oct. 1 [1687-8?].
———, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 13 [1686—. b. c.; 1687-8?].
———, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 1 [16. b. c.; 1690-1?].
———, d. Thomas and Rebackah, Feb. 16 [16— b. c.; 1694-5?].

ARCHER, Josiah, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. —, 1719-20. c. r. i.
Mehettebell, d. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 7, 1717.

AHERTON, Henry French, s. Henry, farmer, and Dorcas, June 11, 1848.

AVERILL, Hannah, d. Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1777.

AYERS, Samuel Frank, s. Samuel N., carpenter, and Lucy F., Aug. 9, 1847.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

George E., s. John and Deraxa, Oct. 22, 1812.
Maria, d. John and Deraxa, Aug. 18, 1814.
Mary G., d. John and Daraxa, Feb. 16, 1824. B. C.

BALEY (see also Bailey, Baylee), Enoch, s. Capt. Enoch, of
Newbury, bp. at Andover, Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 2.

BALCH, Curnelious, s. Cornelius and Mary, Feb. 22, 171[7. B. C.;

BALEY (see also Bailey), Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, May 29,
1755.

Hannah, s. Abiel, bp. May 1, 1748. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Ann, July 7, 1753.
[Ha. b. c.]nnaniah, s. Abiel and Ann, Apr. 4, 174[5. B. C.].
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. at Andover, June 4, 1780. C. R. 2
Mary, d. John and Anna, June 3, 1750.

BARNES, Benjamin S., s. Phineas and Sally, at Waltham, Oct. 10, 1812. B. C.
Benjamin S., s. Phineas and Sally (Spofford), Sept. 2, 1814. P. R. 22.
Dorcas Ellen, d. Benjamin S., farmer, and Dorcas F., Apr. 9, 1846.
Lydia, d. Phineas and Sally (Spofford), Oct. 2, 1816. P. R. 22.
Mary, d. Phineas and Sally, at Waltham, Aug. 10, 1808. B. C.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Barnes, Mary Elisabeth, d. Benjamin S., farmer, and Dorcas F.,
Phineas Warren, s. Phineas and Sally (Spofford), Apr. 4, 1822.
P. R. 22.
Rebecca, d. Phineas and Sally (Spofford), Aug. 14, 1819. P. R. 22.
Sarah, d. Phineas and Sally, at Waltham, Aug. 13, 1810. B. C.
Sarah Rebecca, d. Benjamin F. [S.], yeoman, and Dacas F., July
10, 1843.
William Russell, s. Phinehas W., butcher, and Harriet M., June
12, 1847.
Batchelder, Caroline Huntington, d. Samuel H., peg manu-
facturer, and Caroline A., May 3, 1849.
Edward Gove, s. Jacob and Mary, at Danvers, Oct. 19, 1822. B. C.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, at Topsfield, July 10, 1806. B. C.
John Quincey, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 22, 1816. B. C.
Joseph Cummings, s. Jacob and Mary, at Topsfield, May 10,
1809. B. C.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Mary, at Topsfield, Feb. 12, 1804. B. C.
Marie Peabody, d. John Q., peg maker, and Melissa P., Aug. 19,
1847.
Mary Ann, d. Jacob and Mary, at Topsfield, July 23, 1812. B. C.
Nancie Melissa, d. John Q., peg manufacturer, and Melissa,
Sept. 19, 1849.
Samuel Huntington, s. Jacob and Mary, at Lynnfield, June 2,
1819. B. C.
Baylee (see also Bailey), Dorette. [Dorctce Bailey. B. C.], d.
John and Deborah, July 27, 1736.
Biggisby (see also Bixby), Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar.
29, 1683. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1685. CT. R.
Bixbe (see also Bixby), Andrew, s. John and Esther, Nov. 14,
1723.
Giddian, s. Georg and Rebackah, Sept. 1, 1699.
B. C.]
BOXFORD BIRTHS

— iah, d. Jonathen and Sarah, Feb. 3 [1694-6?].
— l, d. Josaph and Sarah, Apr. 10 [1694-6?].

Bixbee (see also Bixby), [E. B. C. ]lias, s. Jonathen and Sarah,
Nov. 23, 1706.
Jonathan, s. Jonathen and Sarah, Mar. 5 [1695-6?].
1694-5?].
Thomas, s. Josaph and Sarah, Apr. 2, 16[96?].
— ah, d. Josaph and Sarah, Feb. 28 [16—. B. C. 1687-8?].
— dly, d. Josaph and Ledyah, Dec. 26 [1705-9?].

Bixby (see also Biggsby, Bixbe, Bixbee, Byxbe, Byxbee, Byxby),
Assa, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1761.
Becca, d. Gideon and Sarah, May 12, 1781.
Caroline Josephine, d. Daniel, shoemaker, and Caroline E., Nov.
14, 1847.
Charles, s. Gideon and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1793. B. C.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1819. B. C.
Charles Henry, s. Daniel and Caroline, Feb. 2, 1840. B. C.
Charles Warren, s. Hasket, shoemaker, and Harriet, Oct. 11,
1844.
David, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1757.
David, s. Gideon and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1786.
Eunice, d. Jonathan, bp. —, 1742. C. R. I.
George, s. Gideon and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1788.
George Loring, s. Samuel and Eleanor E., Jan. 25, 1835. B. C.
George Loring, s. Samuel and Eleanor E., July 11, 1839. B. C.
[1838. P. R. 5.]
George Walter, s. Hasket and Harriet, at Topsfield, Aug. 15,
184—. B. C.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Rebeckah, June 15, 1752.
Gideon, s. wid. Rebek[ah], bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C. R. 2.
Harriet Almira, d. Hasket G. and Harriet, Oct. 18, 1842. B. C.
Harriet E., d. Samuel, farmer, and Ellen, Nov. 17, 1844.
[John. B. C. ], s. Josaph and Sarah, July 26, 1 [691-2?].
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Bixby, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1760.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Ruth, July 30, 1752.
Mary Peabody, d. Samuel, yeoman, and Eleanor E., May 23, 1843. [May 24. P. R. 5.]
Rebeckah Kimball, d. Samuel and Eleanor E., Mar. 17, 1841. B. C.
Salley, d. Gideon and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1783.
Samuel, s. Gideon and Sarah, April 13, 1799. B. C.
Samuel Johnson, s. Samuel and Eleanor E., Feb. 4, 1833. B. C.
[Feb. 5. P. R. 5.]
Sarah Ellen, d. Samuel and Eleanor E., Mar. 30, 1831. B. C.
[Feb. 5. P. R. 5.]
Sarah French, d. Charles and Hannah, June 6, 1821. B. C.
Stephen Augustus, s. Samuel and Eleanor E., Dec. 3, 1836. B. C.
William Joshua, s. Charles and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1828. B. C.
———, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 19 [1689-90?].

BLACK, Abegel, d. Jemes and Abegel, May 1, 1718.
Daniell, s. James and Abigell, Mar. 4, 1715. C. R. 2.
John, s. Daniel, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. I.
Josiah, s. James, bp. July 1, 1710. C. R. I.

BLACKBURN, May Ann, d. William and Lucy S., Apr. 22, 1833. B. C.
———, s. William and Lucy S., Mar. 23, 1835. B. C.

BLANY, Jedidiah, s. Jedediah, bp. June —, 1731. C. R. I.


BLY, John Augustus, s. William, shoemaker, and Sarah P., Mar. 25, 1848.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

BODWELL, Abigail Hildreth, d. Daniel and Abigail, July 25, 1811.
George Griffin, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 18, 181[2. B. C.].

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), Thomas, s. Mathew, bp. Nov. 4,
1716. C. R. I.

BOYNTON, David, s. James and Mary, Nov. 17, 1773.
David Wood, s. James and Mary, Aug. 28, 1765.
Huldah, d. James and Mary, Aug. 28, 1763.

BRADFORD, Bethiah, d. William and Grace, July 10, 1726.
Lucee, d. William and Grace, Aug. 22, 1729.
Patience, d. William and Grace[ce. B. C.], Nov. 3, 1723.
Patence, d. William and Mary, Sept. 25, 1740.
Samuell, s. William and Mary, Dec. 22, 1738.

BRADSTREET, George Washington, s. Billy and Elisabeth, May 5, 1809.
Maria, d. Billy and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1807.

Esther, d. Edman and Esther, Jan. 11[1711-12?].
Mary, d. Edmund, bp. May 6, 1716. C. R. I.

BRIGGS, James Freeman, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 17, 1809. C. R. I.

BROWN, Aaron, s. Aaron and Susanna, May 1, 1720.
Abigail, d. Aaron and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1723-4.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Olive, Apr. 23, 1790.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, May 29, 1732.
Charles N., s. Joseph, shoemaker, and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1846.
Charles Watson, s. Joseph W., shoemaker, and Huldah, Oct. 9,
1847.
Clarissa, d. Samuel and Olive, Oct. 23, 1797.
Clark, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1735-6.
Daniel, s. Aaron and Susanna, May 21, 1722.
David, s. Samuel and Olive, July 9, 1778.
Debe, d. Samuel and Olive, Oct. 21, 1782.
Elisabeth, d. John and Allice, Sept. 15, 1825. B. C.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

BROWN, Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1730-31.
Emma Hoyt, d. John W., stone cutter, and Mary E., Oct. 25, 1848.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, May 15, 1729.
Harriet N., d. John and Alice, Sept. 20, 1819. b. c.
John, s. Samuel and Olive, Sept. 28, 1780.
John Hazen, s. Joseph W., shoemaker, and Huldah, July 17, 1844.
John William, s. John and Allice, at Methuen, Feb. 19, 1815. b. c.
Joshua B., s. John and Alice, Oct. 6, 1823. b. c.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Olive, July 8, 1784.
Maria E., d. John and Alice, May 1, 1821. b. c.
Mary, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1725.
Maximilian, s. Dea. Caleb, bp. at Bradford, Sept. 27, 1741. c. r. 2.
Orissa Foster, ch. William and Dorcas, May 24, 1832. b. c.
Parker, s. Samuel and Olive, Sept. 21, 1774.
Rachel, d. John and Allice, at Methuen, Sept. 11, 1817. b. c.
Rachel, d. Joshua Barker, labourer, and Mary, Feb. 9, 1847.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Olive, May 9, 1786.
Samuel Hoyt, s. John W., laborer, and May E., Feb. 1, 1846.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1724.
Susan Barker, d. William and Dorcas, Aug. 22, 1830. b. c.
Susanna, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1734-5.
William Gage, s. Samuel and Olive, Aug. 9, 1795.


BURBANCK (see also Burbank), [T]imothy, s. Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 27 [1705-8?].

BURBANK (see also Burbank), Asa, s. Asa, bp. Sept. 7, 1755.

Asie, s. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1720.
Caleb, s. Asa, bp. May 3, 1758. c. r. 2.
David, s. Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1724.
Margaritt, d. Caleb and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1717.
Mary, d. Asa, bp. June 10, 1764. c. r. 2.

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Abraham Smith, s. Reuben and Elisabeth, at Winchendon, Dec. 30, 1765.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

BURNAM, Benjamin, s. Nathaniel, bp. ——, 1744. C. R. I.
Bethiah, d. Nathan and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1753.
Ely, s. Nathan and Abigail, July 16, 1750.
Eunice, d. Rebuen and Elisabeth, at Ipswich, Sept. 17, 1763.
Hannah, d. Rufus and Sarah, June 28, 1789.
Jeremiah, s. Rebuen and Elizabeth, at Ipswich, July 18, 1759.
Lemuel, s. Nathaniel, bp. July 31, 1748. C. R. I.
Nathaniel, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1769.
Phebe, d. Rebuen and Elisabeth, at Luningburg, Apr. 6, 1757.
Rufus, s. Nathan and Abigail, June 15, 1748.
Salome, d. Rebuen and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1761.
Sarah, d. Rufus and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1780.
Seth, s. Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1756.
Seth, s. Rufus and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1782.
Timothy Dorman, s. Rebuen and Elisabeth, at Ipswich, Feb. 2, 1768.

BURNHAM (see also Burnam, Burnum), Charlotte Herrick, d.
Seth and Caroline, Oct. 29, 1820. B. C.

BURNUM (see also Burnham), Ichabod, s. Nathan and Abigail,
Mar. 7, 1761.

BURPE, Elisabeth [Burpee. B. C.], d. Jonathan and Mary, at
Nova Scotia, June 7, 1783.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 6, 1786.

BUSWEL (see also Buswell), John, s. John and Elizabath, Feb.
11, 170 [3 or 8.]. [bp. Nov. 21, 1703. C. R. I.]
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1707.

BUSWELL (see also Buswel, Buswill), Aaron Wood, s. James and
Gane, Sept. 26, 1792.
[John. B. C.], s. John and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1748.
Ruth, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1746.

BUSWILL (see also Buswell), ——ah, d. John and Elizabath,
Mar. 22, 1701-2.

BUTEMAN (see also Butman), Hannah, d. Mathew and Hannah,
May 22, 1721.

BUTMAN (see also Bootman, Buteman, Buttman), Anna, d. John
and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1767.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

BUTMAN, Asa, s. Mathew, bp. Sept. —, 1740. C. R. I.
Asa, s. John and Hannah, July 25, 1779.
Charles, s. Thomas, bp. May 31, 1789. C. R. I.
Easter, d. David and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1780.
Ebenezer, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1765.
Eliphelet, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Matthew and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1730.
Hitty, d. David and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1783.
John, s. John and Hannah, July, 23, 1773.
John, s. David and Ruth, May 30, 1785.
Joseph, s. David and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1778.
Joshua, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1769.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1787.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, at Marblehead, July 25, 1785.
Oliver, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1777.
Thomas, s. Mathew and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1727-8.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, July 29, 1775.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 15, 1791. C. R. I.
William, s. Thomas, bp. May 10, 1795. C. R. I.

BUTTMAN (see also Butman), Mary, d. Mathew and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1734.

BYXBE (see also Bixby), [N]ancy, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 24, 1746.

BYXBE (see Bixby), Affee, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1750-51.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Ruth, June 25, 1748.

BYXBY (see also Bixby), Allis, d. Thomas and Allis, Feb. 25, 1725. [1725-6. C. R. I.]

CAREY (see also Cary), ——ienah, d. After and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1702-3.
—siah, d. After and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1705-8?

CARLETON (see also Carlton), Alonzo Bancroft Brown, s. Robert E., carpenter, and Marie E., Jan. 16, 1845.
Henry West, s. William H., and Sarah O., Feb. 18, 1832. b. c.
John Cole, s. Samuel B., farmer, and Martha, Apr. 12, 1847.
Mehetabal, d. Samul and Rebeca, Oct. 28, 1754.
Mehitable, d. Thomas and Jane, at Amherst, ——, ——. b. c.
Moses, s. Samuel and Rebeca, Sept. 7, 1752.
CARLETON, Moses, s. Samuel and Susannah, Jan. 26, 1803.
Samuel, s. George and Mary, at Bradford, Jan. 22, 1726-7. B. C.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeca, Sept. 17, 1750.
Samuel, s. Moses and Huldah, Sept. 1, 1808.
Samuel Barker [Carlton. C. R. 2.], s. Leonard and Sally, Feb. 29, 1820.
Sarah Holt, d. Lieut. Leonard and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1821.
William, s. George and Ma[ry. B. C.], Dec. 8, 1734.
William Alden, s. William H. and Sarah O., Nov. 24, 1826. B. C.
———, s. James, carpenter, and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1848.

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Abigail, d. George [jr. C. R. 2.] and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1751.
Amos, s. George and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1763.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Susannah, Nov. 17, 1783.
Catherine, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 10, 1796.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 2, 1784.
Enos, s. George [jr. dup.] and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1756.
Frazier, s. Samuel and Susannah, Nov. 14, 1787.
Fredrick, s. Moses and Sarah, May 23, 1790.
George, s. George and Mary, Dec. 20, 1718.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Mar. 27, 1769.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Susannah, Mar. 28, 1797.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Thomas and Jane, May 11, 1757.
Jesse, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1762.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Jane, June 28, 1755.
Leonard, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 25, 1786.
Mehetabel, d. Samuel and Susannah, Feb. 26, 1795.
Molley, d. Thomas and Jane, Dec. 23, 1760.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 4, 1789.
Noyes, s. Samuel and Susannah, Jan. 31, 1790.
Oliver, s. George and Mary, Sept. 11, 1732.
Phinehas, s. Christopher, bp. at Andover, Apr. 9, 1758. C. R. 2.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Richard, s. George, Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1758.
Richard, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1782.
Sally, d. Samuel and Susannah, June 24, 1782.
Sally, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 24, 1799.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 26, 1765.
Suky, d. Samuel and Susannah, Nov. 27, 1785.
Thomas, s. George and Mary, Nov. 10, 1730.
William H[ovey. C. R. 2.], s. Samuel and Susannah, May 25, 1801.

CARY (see also Carey), [J]ohn, s. After and Sarey, Oct. 5, 170[3.
b. C. 1705?].
Stephen, s. After and Sarah, Oct. 6, 171[111?].

CHADDAWICK, [M]ehetabel, d. John and Mehettabel, Feb. 13, 1705-8?

Betey, d. John and Susannah, Aug. 22, 1756.
Dane, s. Moses and Sarah, June 18, 1795.
David, s. John and Mehitable, Oct. 4, 1716.
Edmon, s. John [Jr. C. R. 2.] and Susannah, Feb. 26, 1751. [1750-
51. C. R. 2.]
Ephraim, s. John and Mehetable, Sept. 19, 1710.
Isaac, s. Ephraim and Mary, July 21, 1755.
John, s. John and Mehitable, Jan. 4, 1720.
John, s. John [Jr. C. R. 1.] and Sus[anna. B. C.], Mar. 18, 1743.
John, s. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 8, 1761.
John, s. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1805.
Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1789.
Mary P., d. Thomas and Sukey, Apr. 13, 1797.
Mehetable, d. John [Jr. C. R. 2.] and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1746.
Moses, Oct. 10, 1767.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, May 20, 1803.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, May 30, 1808.
Patty Rollings, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1801.
Permelia, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1798.
Peter, s. John and Susannah, Feb. 7, 1759.
Sally, d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1791.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Sukey, Oct. 26, 1806.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 3, 1759.
Sarah, w. Moses, May 12, 1768.
Thomas, s. John and Mehitable, Mar. 21, 1712.
Thomas, s. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Thomas and Mary, Apr. 15, 1751.
Thomas R., s. Thomas and Sukey, Nov. 28, 179[8. B. C.].

CHAPMAN, Aaron, s. Daniel and Hephzibah, Jan. 1, 1772.
Catherine, d. Moses and Betsey, Oct. 14, 1815.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hephzibah, Mar. 5, 1767.
Dudley, s. Daniel and Hephzibah, May 19, 1765.
Edward Augustus, s. Daniel and Sally, Mar. 14, 1812. B. C.
George Washington, s. Daniel and Sally, June 14, 1806. B. C.
Hephzibah, d. Daniel and Hephzibah, Sept. 10, 1770.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Hephzibah, May 5, 1780.
Jeremiah, s. Moses and Betsy, May 12, 1818.
John, s. Daniel and Hephzibah, Aug. 1, 1769.
Louisa Ann, d. Moses and Betsy, Jan. 7, 1814.
Lucy Symonds, d. Daniel and Sally, Jan. 2, 1804. B. C.
Mark How, s. Daniel and Hephzibah, Apr. 14, 1775.
Moses, s. Daniel and Hephzibah, Sept. 20, 1782.

CHICKERIN, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. at Andover, May 28, 1758.
C. R. 2.

Daniel, s. James and Mehitable, June 4, 1787.
Eunice, d. James and Mehitable, Dec. 6, 1783.
Hannah, d. James and Mehitable, at Rowley, Aug. 21, 1780.
James, s. James and Mehitable, Nov. 15, 1788.
Mary, d. James and Mehitable, Jan. 5, 1786.
Mehitable, d. James and Mehitable, June 23, 1782.

CLARK, John, s. William and Jean, Feb. 14, 1712.

CLEVES, William, s. William and Rebeckah, Apr. 2, 1712.
BOXFORD BIRTHS


COBURN, James, s. David and Sarah, at Nottingham West, Apr.
30, 1783.
William Merrill, s. David and Sarah, July 8, 1790.

Mary H[arriott. C. R. 1.] d. Jacob [jr. C. R. 1.] and Harriet P.,
Oct. 28, 1841.

COLE, Abbie Rebecca, d. John K. and Mary S., Dec. 14, 1840.*
B. C.
Abigail, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1750. [bp. Feb. 11, 1749-
50. C. R. 2.]
Asa, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 22, 1766.
Bethia, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Bethia, June —, 1764. B. C.
Caleb Currier, s. Simeon and Polly, Mar. 26, 1789.
Caleb Manley, s. Manley H. and Hannah S., Jan. 26, 1827. B. C.
Charles W., s. Ephraim F. and Sarah, July 17, 1843. B. C.
David, d. twin, Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Bethia, Jan. 5, 1758.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1764.
David Mighill, s. Manley H. and Hannah S., Sept. 20, 1825. B. C.
Eliza Spofford, d. Ephraim F. and Eliza, Sept. 10, 1831. B. C.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, —, 1770. B. C.
Ephraim Foster, s. Kimball and Abigail, July 6, 1809.
George Spofford, s. Ephraim F. and Sarah, July 2, 1836. B. C.
Hannah, d. Simeon and Polley, July 3, 1791.
Jefferson Kimball, s. John K. and Mary S., Oct. 25, 1838. B. C.
Jesse, s. twin, Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Bethia, Jan. 5, 1758.
Jesse, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1765.
John, s. John and Eunice, June 27, 1753.
John Foster, s. Ephraim F. and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1841. B. C.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

COLE, John Kimball, s. Lieut. Kimball and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1814.
Joseph Pike, s. Manley H. and Hannah S., Sept. 27, 1829. B. C.
[Oct. 23. P. R. 3.]
Manly H., s. Simeon and Polly, Aug. 19, 1800.
Aug. 3, 1746.
[27, in Topsfield. P. R. 8.]
Mary L., d. Thomas and Sally, July 10, 1798. B. C.
Mehitable Barker, d. Lieut. Kimball and Abigail, June 9, 1811.
Moses, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, ———, 1767. B. C. [bp. Sept. 27.
C. R. 2.]
Phena [Tryphena. P. R. 3.], d. Simeon and Polley, June 20, 1786.
Phinehas, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., Nov. 25, 1744. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Kimball and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1807.
Samuel, s. Simeon and Polly, Jan. 24, 1797.
Sarah Foster, d. Kimball and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1805.
Simeon, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Bethia, July ———, 1762. B. C.
William Kimball, s. Ephraim F. and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1834. B. C.
William Runnels, s. Lieut. Kimball and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1817.

COMINGS (see also Cummings), Abigail, d. Thomas and Mehitable,
June 5, 1717.

COMMINGS (see also Cummings), [M]ahittabal, d. Thomas and
Mahittibal, Oct. 21, 1711 [o. B. C.].
[Sa]muel, s. Thomas and Mehettibal, Apr. 3, 170—.


CORTES (see also Curtis), Debrah, d. Zacheus and Mary, May
25, 169 [1696?].
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Cortes, Elener, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1738.
Eparm, s. Epharam and Elizabath, June 22, 169[1697?].
[Joseph b. c.], s. Zecheus and Mary, Mar. 11, 1[6—b. c. 1691-2?].
Mary, d. Epharam and Elizabath, Jan. 2, 1698-9. [1698. b. c.]
———bath, d. Epharam and Elizabath, May 22 [169—. b. c.
1694-6?].
———, s. Zecheus and Mary, July 26 [16—. b. c.; 1687-8?].

Curtis (see also Curtis), Daniel, s. James and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1735.

Cree, Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, at Topsfield, June 16, 1776.
Judy, d. Samuel, bp. May 16, 1779. C. R. I.
Loammi, s. Samuel and Mary, July 24, 1783.
Moses, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C. R. I.
Moses, s. Samuel and Mary, at Topsfield, May 3, 1773.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, at Topsfield, June 23, 1769.

Cumings (see also Cummings), Jacob, s. Thomas and Mehitable, Nov. 21, 17[14?]. [bp. Apr. 17, 1715. C. R. I.]

Cummings (see also Comings, Comnings, Cumings), Dudley, s.
Jacob and Mary, Feb. 18, 1748.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 17, 1750.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 10, 1762.
Mehitable, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 21, 1746.
Polly, d. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 15, 1752.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 12, 1765.
William, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 19, 1755.

Curtic (see also Curtis), Rebecca, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1783.

Curtice (see also Curtis), Abner, s. Abner, bp. May 20, 1759.
C. R. I.
Amos, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. —, 1727. C. R. I.
Asa, s. James, jr., bp. Mar. 11, 1744. C. R. I.
Bethyah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 28, 1753.
Betsy, d. Francis and Molly, Mar. 18, 1798.
Betty, d. John, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. I.
Cynthia, d. Francis and Molly, May 18, 1803.
Elisabeth, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1781.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1787.

Digitized by Google
CURTICE, Francis, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 6, 1777.
Francis, s. Francis and Lorintha, July 11, 1836. b. c.
George, s. Francis and Lorintha, Sept. 28, 1837. b. c.
Hannah, d. James and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1750.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 13, 1752.
John, s. John and Eunice, Dec. 30, 1785.
John, s. Francis and Molly, Aug. 25, 1814.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Mary, May 2, 1758.
Lucy D., d. Francis and Lorintha, ——, 1841. b. c.
Lyddia, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 14, 1747.
Moses, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1747.
Oscar F., s. Francis and Lorintha, Jan. 2, 1839. b. c.
Peagea [Peggy. c. r. i.], d. John and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1775.
Polly, d. Francis and Molly, Nov. 4, 1799.
Sarah, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1772.
Stephen, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 27, 1754.

CURTIS (see also Cortes, Cortis, Curtic, Curtice), Abner, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1733.
Abner, s. Abner and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1767.
Betty, d. twin, Abner and Ruth, July 14, 1772.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1735-6.
Eunice, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1760.
Eunice, d. Abner and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1769.
Franceli, d. Francis, farmer, and Lorintha, Apr. 16, 1845.
Francis, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1770.
Francis, s. Francis and Molly, Apr. 21, 1805.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1739.
Irene Gould, d. Francis, farmer, and Lorintha, Mar. 27, 1847.
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1730-1.
James, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1774.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1729.
[John. b. c.], s. James [jr. c. r. i.] and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1741.
John, s. John and Ruth, June 19, 1766.
Lucy, d. Abner and Ruth, Oct. 21, 1761.
Margett [Marietta. b. c.], d. Francis, yeoman, and Lorintha, July 8, 1843.
Mary, d. Zaccheus and Mary, Mar. 1, 1684-5. ct. r.
Mary, d. twin, Joseph and Catheran, Jan. 18, 1745-6.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, July 8, 1762.
Moses, s. twin, Abner and Ruth, July 14, 1772.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Catheran, Apr. 21, 1750.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Curtis, Ruth, d. Zacch[eus] and Mary, Apr. 26, 1686. C.T.R.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Catharin, May 2, 1742.
Ruth, d. Abner and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1764.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1768.
Samuel, s. twin, Joseph and Catheran, Jan. 18, 1745-6.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1731.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1733.
Solomon, s. Joseph and Catharien, July 10, 1739.
[Stephen. b. c.], s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1742.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1732.

Cushing, Dorothea, d. John and Dorothy, May 2, 1769.
Elisabeth, d. John and Dorothy, Sept. 1, 1767.
John, s. John and [Elizabeth. b. c.], May 1, 1741.
John, s. John [jr. c. r. 2.] and Dorothy, June 23, 1771.

Dale, Herbert Augustine, s. Samuel and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1831.
B. C.

Davis, Almira Melisa, d. Amos and Elizabeth B., Aug. 28, 1836.
B. C.
Amos W., s. Amos and Elizabeth B., Dec. 26, 1839. B. C.
Francis Henry, s. Amos and Elizabeth B., Jan. 24, 1832. B. C.
Greenleaf Page, s. Amos and Elizabeth B., Feb. 8, 1834. B. C.
John Woodman, s. Amos and Elizabeth B., Jan. 22, 1826. B. C.
Lucy Almira, d. Amos and Elizabeth B., Jan. 30, 1828. B. C.
William Buckminster, s. Amos and Elizabeth B., July 22, 1824. B. C.

Abigail, d. John and Mary, June 13, 1813.
Elisabeth I [ngersoll. c. r. 2.], d. [Dea. c. r. 2.] John and Mary,
Apr. 13, 1815. B. C.
Emely Ann, d. John, jr. and Emely, Sept. 5, 1832. B. C.
Elvira Jane, d. Joshua T. and Elvira, Apr. 13, 1828. B. C.
Franklin Everett, s. John, jr. and Emely, Apr. 11, 1839. B. C.
Franklin Everett, s. John, jr. and Emely, July 3, 1841. B. C.
Harriet, d. John and Mary, Apr. 13, 1810.
Isaac Cook, s. Joshua T., yeoman, and Elvira, June 2, 1843.
Joanna [Joan. c. r. 2.], d. [Dea. c. r. 2.] John and Mary, Sept. 10, 1819. B. C.
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 27, 1808.
John Albert, s. John, jr. and Emely, Jan. 24, 1837. B. C.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

DAY, John Gilbert, s. Joshua T. and Elvira, June 13, 1835. B. C.
John Tyler, s. Joshua T. and Elinor, at Andover, June 3, 1830.

Mary Gage, d. Joshua T. and Elvira, at Andover, Jan. 4, 1833.

Mira Jane, d. John and Mary, Mar. 22, 1822. B. C.

Sarah Kimball, d. Joshua T. and Elvira, Mar. 8, 1838.

DELAND, Mary E., d. Benjamin, shoemaker, and Elizabeth,
June —, 1846.

Royal Augustus, s. Benjamin, yeoman, and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1843.

DINSMORE, see Dunsmore.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1746.

Mehitable, d. Isaac and Mehitable, June 10, 1732.
Moses Tyler, s. Isaac and Mehitable, June 29, 1739.
Nabby, d. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1744-5.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Mehitable, Dec. 18, 1736.

Ruth, d. Isaac and Mehitable, May 8, 1742.

Sophia Ann, d. Greenleaf and Sophia, May 7, 1832. B. C.

DORMAN, Achsah, d. Moses and Huldah, May 2, 1808.
Amos, s. John and Hannah, June 25, 1807.
Ancill, s. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1819.
Anne, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1798.
Charles Henry, s. William H. and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1833. B. C.
Cyrus, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1799.
David, s. twin, John and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1812.
Debe, d. Timothy and Debe, May 18, 1782.
Dolley, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1793.
Eliah, s. Ephraim and Martha, Dec. 2, 1714.

[Elisabeth, b. c.], d. Timothy and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1791. B. C.


C. R. 1.]

Elisabeth, d. John [jr. dup.] and Hannah, July 30, 1773.
DORMAN, Elisabeth Georgianna, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 5, 1836. B. C.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Martha, Dec. 22, 1714[4?].
Eunice, d. Timothy and Eunice, Mar. 25, 1755.
Franklin Webster, s. Moses, jr., farmer, and Phebe [Phebe P. dup.], Dec. 28, 1844.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Dec. 22 [1698. B. C.].
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1795.
Harriet Andrews, d. Moses, jr. and Phebe, Mar. 20, 1843. B. C.
Horatio G., s. Nathaniel and Pamela, July 24, 1827. B. C.
Huldah, d. Moses and Huldah, Apr. 6, 1802.
Huldah, d. Moses and Huldah, Mar. 24, 1805.
Huldah Elizabeth, d. Moses and Huldah, Aug. 9, 1829. B. C.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Hephzibah, Jan. 25, 1715-16.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Abial, July 9, 1717.
John, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1696. B. C.
John, s. Ephraim and Martha, Apr. 11, 1719.
John, s. John and Rebecca, July 12, 1735.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. I.] and Hannah, June 18, 1763. [June 10. P. R. 26.]
John Andrews, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1804.
John P[erley. C. R. I.], s. Perley and Mehitable, Apr. 25, 1818. B. C.
Jonathan, s. twin, John and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1812.
Lois, d. John and Hannah, July 20, 1809.
[Mary. B. C.], d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Oct. 2[6, 1693. B. C.].
Mary, d. Ephraim and Martha, Sept. 25, 1711[4?].
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1805.
Mehetable, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1775. [Mar. 3. P. R. 26.]
Moses, s. Moses and Huldah, Sept 25, 1803.
Moses Horace, s. Moses, jr. and Phebe [Phebe (Perley). P. R. 19.].
Mar. 10, 1841. B. C.
Nat, s. Timothy and Deborah, Jan 25, 1790.
Perley, s. Timothy and Debe, May 7, 1785.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1732.
Rebecca E., d. Nathaniel and Pamela, May 21, 1829. B. C.
Samuel, s. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 30, 1716. C. R. I.
Samuel S., s. Perley and Mehitable, Dec. 21, 1829. B. C.
30

BOXFORD BIRTHS

Dorman, Samuell, s. Ephraim and Martha, Oct. 17, 1716.
[Sarah. b. c.], d. Timothy and Elizabath, Feb. 7, 1700-1.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Martha, June 11, 1724.
Timothy, Dec. 12, 1663. B. C.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1689. B. C.
Timothy, s. John and Rebekah, Dec. 23, 1730.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Eunice, Oct. 24, 1757.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Debe, Jan. 4, 1784.
William Barnes, s. William H. and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1835. B. C.

[Apr. 20, P. R. 22.]
William H., s. Perley and Mehitable, July 4, 1811.

DREASSOR (see also Dresser), [J. b. c.]John, s. Nathan and
Lydia, July 9, 1735.
[Lydia. b. c.], d. Nathan and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1737.

DRESSER (see also Dreassor, Dressor), Andrew, s. Mary, bp.
May 6, 1753. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 27, 1743. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. John and Mehitable, Feb. 19, 1794.
Charles Thomas, s. Nathan and Susan, Nov. 6, 1820. B. C.
Dorcas, d. Nathan and Susan, Nov. 9, 1817. B. C.
Enoch, s. John and Jane, June 9, 1774.
Eunice, d. John and Jane, Mar. 18, 1788.
Jacob, s. John and Mehitable, Mar. 21, 1792.
James, s. Nathan and Susan, Sept. 21, 1822. B. C.
Jane, d. John and Jane, Dec. 31, 1764.
John, s. John and Jane, Aug. 29, 1772.
John P., s. Nathan and Susan, May 20, 1825. B. C.
Lydia, d. John and Jane, Apr. 24, 1767.
Mercy, d. John and Jane, Aug. 21, 1778.
Molley, d. John and Jane, May 2, 1776.
Nathan, s. John and Mehitable, Mar. 17, 1790.
Nathaniel, s. John and Jane, June 5, 1781.
Phineas Parker, s. John and Mehitable, May 24, 1801.
Rebeckah, d. John and Jane, Aug. 22, 1770.
Salley, d. John and Jane, Feb. 15, 1786.
Thomas, s. John and Jane, Aug. 7, 1762.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

DRESSOR (see also Dresser), Dickinson, s. John and Mehitable, May 14, 1797.
Marcy, d. Nathan and Lydia, March 28, 1729.
[M. B. C.]ary, d. Nathan and Lydia, June 20, 1731.

DUNSMORE, John, s. John, bp. Oct. 12, 1729. C. R. I.

DWINEL (see also Dwinell), Archelaus, s. Archelaus and Martha, June 10, 1754.
Amos, s. Archelaus and Martha, Mar. 2, 1756.

DWINNEL, Amos, s. Jacob and Mehitable, Jan. 12, 1782.
David, s. Jacob and Mehitable, Oct. 9, 1779.
Elijah, s. Jacob and Mehitable, July 14, 1773.
Elisha, s. twin, Jacob and Mehitable, June 23, 1775.
Elizur, s. twin, Jacob and Mehitable, June 23, 1775.
Eunice, d. Jacob and Mehitable, Sept. 8, 1770.
Hitte, d. Jacob and Mehitable, Apr. 28, 1777.
Jacob. s. Jacob and Mehitable, Feb. 19, 1787.

DWINELL (see also Dwinel, Dwinnel, Dwinnell), Moses, s. Susanna, bp. June 7, 1772. C. R. I.

DWINNELL (see also Dwinell), Stephen, s. wid. Sarah, bp. May 3, 1778. C. R. I.

EAMES (see also Ames, Eams), Abner, s. Joseph and Jamima, Feb. 2, 1710-11.
Bethiah, d. John, bp. May 27, 1707. C. R. I.
Bethiah, d. John and Prisselah, Apr. 20, 17[13?].
[Da]vid, d. Daniel and Ledy, Dec. 21, 1690.
Jacob, s. John and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 21, 1703. C. R. I.
Jacob, s. John and Prisselah, Mar. 20, 171[2?].
Jacob, s. Joseph and Jamima, July 17, 1717.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Jamima, Sept. 12, 1712.
Ledyah, d. John and Prisselah, Feb. 24 [1715?].
Mary, d. Joseph and Jamima, Sept. 25, 1720.
Moses, s. Joseph and Jamima, Feb. 8, 1718-19.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Jamima, Oct. 29, 1716.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Anna, Jan. 2, 1745. [1745-6. C. R. 2.]
Stephen, s. John and Prissilah, Sept. 5, 1717[?].
—mon, s. Daniel and Ledy, Nov. 23, 1686[6. B. C.].
—nieu, s. Daniel and Ledy, Mar. 5, 1688[8. B. C.].
—throw, s. Daniel and Ledy, Aug. 1, 1692.

EAMS (see also Eames), Asa, s. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1767.
Bette, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 10 [1743-4. B. C.].
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, May 6, 1735.
Jeremiah, s. Tho[m]a[s], bp. July 14, 1771. C. R. 2.
Molley, d. Thomas and Lucy, Nov. 29, 1761.
Nathan, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1738[8. B. C.].
Phinehas, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, May 21, 1740[9. B. C.].
Sarah, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Jan. 30 [1741-2. B. C.].
Sarah, d. Tho[m]a[s], bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 22 [1736. B. C.].
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Susannah, Sept. 20, 1765. [bp. Sept. 15,
1765. C. R. 2.]
—, s. John and Presilah, Aug. 11, 1693.
—, d. John and Preselah, Mar. 25, 1698.

EASTMAN, Ruth, at Haverhill, July 6, 1771. F. R. 10.

EATON, Francis Welch, s. Rev. Peter and Sally, July 28, 1800.
John Hubbard, s. Rev. Peter and Sally, Apr. 12, 1806.
Joseph Webster, s. Rev. Peter and Sally, May 1, 1804.
Mary Stone, d. Rev. Peter and Sally, May 30, 1802.
Peter Sidney, s. Rev. Peter and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 2.], Oct. 7,
1798.
Sarah, d. Rev. Peter and Sally, July 24, 1794.

EILLS (see also Iles), Jacob [Iles. C. R. 1.], s. William and
Martha, Mar. 8, 1747-8.
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Relief, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 1.
BOXFORD BIRTHS 33

EILLS, Jonathan, s. Jacob and Relief, bp. July 13, 1777. C. R. I.
Relief, d. Jacob and Relief, bp. June 25, 1775. C. R. I.

EILLS (see also Iles), John, s. William and Martha, May 16, 1746.

ELIOT, Abigail, d. Francis and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R. I.
Francis, s. Francis and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Francis and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R. I.
Jo[h]n, s. Francis and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Francis and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R. I.
Rebecca, d. Francis and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R. I.
Thomas, s. Francis and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R. I.

EMERY, Daniel, s. John, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R. I.
Francis, s. John, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. I.
Jesse, s. Stephen and Deliverance, Apr. 13, 1753.
John, s. Stephen and Deliverance, Sept. 9, 1750.
Rebecca, d. Stephen and Deliverance, June 18, 1755.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Deliverance, Feb. 22, 1745.

ENDICOT (see also Endicott), Elizabeth, d. wid., bp. Dec. 29, 1706. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. wid., bp. Dec. 29, 1706. C. R. I.
Mehetabel, d. wid., bp. Dec. 29, 1706. C. R. I.
Phebe, d. wid., bp. Dec. 29, 1706. C. R. I.

ENDICOTT (see also Endicot), Zerabebell, s. Zerabebell and Grace, Dec. 10, 1692.
——, d. Zerabebell and Gras, Apr. 10 [1690-2?].

ESTABROOK, Ebenezer, s. Elijah, bp. Sept. 9, 1759. C. R. 2.

ESTEY, Dolly, d. William, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. I.

FARNHAM, John Kimball, s. William and Rebecca P., Sept. 19, 1831. B. C.
Mary Isabella, d. William and Rebecca P., Jan. 8, 1835. B. C.

FISH, Ebenezer, s. Benja[min], of Andover, bp. Mar. 26, 1749.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 27, 1758.

John, s. John and Abigell, Dec. 30, 1717.
John, s. John and Martha, Sept. 28, 1727.
Mary, d. John and Martha, Oct. 8, 1729.
Mary, d. Samuel and Judith, [Feb. 20, 1740. B. C.].
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1716.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Judith, Dec. 13, 1738. B. C.

FLETCHER, Charlotte, w. Samuel Towne, Apr. 2, 1787. P. R. 16.

FOSTER, Abigail, d. [Lt. C. R. 2.] Jeremiah and Bridgit, Aug. 7, 1758.
Abigail, d. Zebediah and Peggey, June 25, 1740.
Abner, s. Zebediah and Peggey, Apr. 23, 1733.
Amasa, s. [Lt. C. R. 2.] Jonathan and Rebecca, May 8, 1771.
Amelia Frances, d. Charles F., yeoman, and Emeline M., Jan. 1, 1844.

Andrew, s. Andrew Foster and Mary Dreser, Mar. 4, 1752.
Anne, d. Zebediah and Peggey, May 13, 1728.
Archelaus Morril, s. Asa and Dolly, Mar. 10, 1803.
Asa, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Apr. 29, 1766.
Asa, s. Asa and Dolly, Nov. 10, 1806.
Asa Kimball, s. Jonathan, Jr. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1807.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Elisabeth, June 17, 1769.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1770.
Betsy, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 12, 1769.
Betsy, d. Israel and Mehitable, Dec. 10, 1795.
Bette, d. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1763.
Bettey, d. Richard and Elisabeth, June 11, 1775.

[ill [Bial. C. R. 1.], s. David and Mary, May 2, 1702.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Apr. 26, 1767.
Charles A., s. Charles F., farmer, and Phebe E., May 26, 1845.
Charles Everett, s. Dean and Mary, bp. July 5, 1846. C. R. 2.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Foster, Cynthia Jane, d. Israel and Mehitable, Mar. 6, 1809.
Daniel, s. David, and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1770.
Daniel, s. William and Rebecca, Jan. 19, 1770.
[Day]id, s. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 17, 1704.
David, s. Jeremiah and Bridget, Aug. 23, 1756.
David, s. David and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1768.
Dudley, s. Zebediah and Peggey, Feb. 21, 1737-8.
Eliza Augusta, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 8, 1810.
Eliz[abeth], d. Elijah and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1749.
Ella Elizabeth, d. Charles, farmer, and Emeline, Apr. 7, 1848.
Enoch, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1771.
Ephraim, s. Mary Harriman, Apr. 13, 1807. B. C.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Lucy, July 1, 1767.
Ezra, s. Jeremiah and Abigaell, Oct. 22, 1734.
Hannah, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 1, 1744. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and [Abigail. B. C.], Sept. 13 [1744. B. C.].
Hannah, d. William and Mary, May 27, 1749.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1764.
Isaac, s. Beniemin and Ann, Dec. 3, 1722.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Foster, Israel, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 16, 1765.
[J]aremiah, s. Timothy and Marcy, May 4, 1701.
Jedediah, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1763.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1732.
Jeremiah, s. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1767.
Jonas, s. John and Dorcas, Nov. 15, 1793. P. R. 21.
[Jonathan, B. C.], s. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 15 [16 —. B. C.; 1692-3?]
Jonathan, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1765.
Jonathan Edwards, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 9, 1814
Joshua, s. Jeremiah and Bridget, Oct. 20, 1762.
Lucy, d. Zebediah and Peggey, Mar. 25, 1744.
Lydia, d. William and Rebecca, Jan. 14, 1775.
Martha Jane, d. Samuel and Sukey, Aug. 12, 1808.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1698.
Mary, d. Timothy and Ruth, June 18, 1718.
Mary, d. Samuel and Marcy, May 5, 1719.
Mary, d. Israel and Mehitable, Mar. 10, 1797.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr., and Mary, Oct. 12, 1801.
Mehitable, d. William and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1772.
FOXBOROUGH BIRTHS

C. R. 2.
Moody, s. John and Dorcas, Apr. 29, 1796. F. R. 21.
Moses, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1738-9.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1762.
Oliver, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1719.
Oliver, s. Israel and Mehitable, May 28, 1799.
Peggley, d. Zebediah and Peggey, July 3, 1724.
Phebe, d. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1769.
Phinehas, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1764.
Phinehas, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, July 27, 1776.
[Phin. c. R. 1.] eas, s. David and Mary, June 5, 1704.
Putnam, s. Enoch and Susannah, Mar. 13, 1801.
Rachell, d. [Lt. c. R. 2.] Jeremiah and Abigail. B. C., Oct. 21,
1749.
Rebecca, d. Timothy and Ruth, June 21, 1720.
Reginald Dana, s. Jonathan E., farmer, and Susan R., Feb. 18,
1848.
Richard Allen, s. Richard K., yeoman, and Elizabeth, Nov. 15,
1843.
Richard Kimball, s. Asa and Dolly, Aug. 21, 1809.
Ruth, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1741.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 24, 1702-3?]. [bp. Jan. 7,
1705-6. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. William and Mary, Nov. 22, 1750.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1765.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Foster, Simon, s. William and Sarah, June 22, 1766.
[Thomas, s. c.], s. Samuel and Marsy, May 22, 1700.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mercy, bp. May 23, 1708. C. R. I.
William, s. Samuel and Marcy, July 22, 1713.
Zebadiah, s. Zebediah and Peggey, Aug. 25, 1735.
[Zebe. c. r. i.]diah, s. Jonathen and Abegal, Sept. 28, 1702.
     d. William and Sarah, Apr. 2[0, 16—]. B. C. [1692-3?]

 Fowler, Caleb C., s. Samuel and Harriet, Feb. 8, 1834. B. C.
Frederick H., s. Samuel and Harriet, June 27, 1837. B. C.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Harriet, June 21, 1839. B. C.
Nathan Kimball, s. Samuel and Harriet, Jan. 15, 1830. B. C.
Samuel Pulcipher, s. Samuel and Harriet, Mar. 28, 1828. B. C.
Stephen Kimball, s. Samuel and Harriet, Feb. 11, 1826. B. C.

Foye, Charles Albert, s. Mark W., laborer, and Martha W., Mar.
    23, 1847.
James Henry, s. Mark W., yeoman, and Martha, Feb. 6, 1844.

Frame, John, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1722[-3].
Liddia, d. John and Elizabeth, May 2, 1726.
Marcy, d. twin, John and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1720.
Mary, d. twin, John and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1720.

French, Elvin, s. Benjamin and Achsah, April 6, 1830. B. C.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Achsah, at Topsfield, June 20, 1834. B. C.
Walter, s. Benjamin and Achsah, Mar. 23, 1832. B. C.

Fry (see also Frye), Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 20, 1796.
    C. R. 2.

Frye (see also Fry), Albert Augustus, s. Isaac, shoemaker, and
Charlotte B., July 16, 1844.
Samuel Andrews, s. Isaac, shoemaker, and Charlotte B., Nov. 27, 1849.
Theopholis, s. Isaac, shoemaker, and Charlotte B., Dec. 2, 1846.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Abigail, d. Amos and Celenda, at Pelham, N. H., Mar. 21, 1818.

B. C.

Amos, s. Amos and Celenda, Mar. 20, 1827. B. C.
George, s. Amos and Celenda, Aug. 26, 1822. B. C.
Harriet R., d. Amos and Celenda, Mar. 4, 1820. B. C.


Mary Ann, d. Amos and Celenda, Nov. 24, 1824. B. C.

Warren, s. Amos and Celenda, at Bradford, Mar. 17, 1816. B. C.

GALLEP (see also Gallup), Abigaell, d. Thomas and Love, Dec.
9, 1720.
George, s. Thomas and Love, Dec. 12, 1726.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Love, Jan. 7, 1728.
William, s. Thomas and Love, Oct. 4, 1722.

GALLOP (see also Gallup), Mary, d. Thomas and Love, Feb. 4,
1738-9.

GALLUP (see also Gallep, Gallop), Sarah, d. Thomas and Love,
Mar. 2, 1733.

GAR, John, s. Thomas and An[n], Mar. 25, 1725.

GOODALE, Arrabella Johnson, d. Samuel and Ann B., June 5,
1830. B. C.

Charles Alden, s. Samuel, stone cutter, and Nancy B., Apr. 30,
1848.

Elmira Minerva, d. Samuel and Ann B., Feb. 6, 1839. B. C.

Huldah Perley, d. Samuel, yeoman, and Nancy [Nancy B. B. C.],
July 24, 1843. [May 23. B. C.]
GOODALE, Julina Aurelia, d. Samuel and Ann B., May 14, 1835. B. C.
Lisa Mary, d. Samuel and Ann B., July 2, 1832. B. C.
Samuel D., s. Samuel, stonelayer, and Nancy B., Aug. 16, 1845.
Susan Maria, d. Samuel and Ann B., April 14, 1837. B. C.

Alpheus, s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. c. r. 1.
Asahel, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 19, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and M[ary. b. c.], July 9, 1746.
Elisabeth, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. c. r. 1.
Hepzibah, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 4, 1755.
Isaiah, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1756.
Joanna, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1752.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. c. r. 1.
Mehitable, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1754.
Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. ———, 1733. c. r. 1.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July ———, 1727. c. r. 1.

c. r. 1.
Abner, s. John, bp. June ———, 1726. c. r. 1.
Abner, s. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1756.
Almira Augusta, d. twin, Andrew, farmer, and Mary P., Apr. 8, 1846.
Alpheus Augustine, s. twin, Andrew, farmer, and Mary P., Apr. 8, 1846.

[Amo. b. c.]s [Moses. c. r. 1.], s. Samuel and Margreet, Sept. 18, 1703.
Amos, s. Amos and Huldah [Hannah. dup.], Dec. 12, 1761.
Andrew, s. Thomas, bp. June 28, 1778. c. r. 1.
Asa, s. Hubbart and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1752.
Barzillai, s. Cornelius and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1814.
Betsy, d. Elisha and Elisabeth, July 4, 1781.
Betsy d. Daniel and Sarah, May 10, 1782.
Betsy, d. Cornelius and Phebe, Dec. 11, 1792.
Clarissa, d. Cornelius and Phebe, June 10, 1791.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 28, 1798. [July 27. P. r. 6.]
Daniel Emerson, s. Daniel and Lidia, ————. b. c. [Apr. 27, 1837.
P. r. 6.]
Daniel T., s. Moses and Anna (Mecum), Apr. 30, 1805. P. r. 7.
Dolley, d. Amos and Rebeckah, June 19, 1788.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

GOULD, Edney, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1759.
Eli, s. Samuell and Mehitable, May 4, 1738.
Elijah, s. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. Hubbart and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1750.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1756.
Eliza, d. John and Polly, June 10, 1804.
Emerson, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1794.
Emerson, s. Cornelius and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1818.
Eunice, d. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1758.
Ezra, s. Amos and Huldah, Mar. 7, 1760.
Fanny, d. Jacob and Susanna, Sept. 21, 1784.
Fanny, d. Cornelius and Phebe, Sept. 8, 1801.
George, s. Jacob and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1803.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1750.
Henry Augustus, s. Cornelius and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1816.
Hiram, s. John and Polly, Apr. 5, 1807.
Hitty, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1785.
Hubbard, s. Samuell and Margret, July 8, 1720.
Huldah, d. Amos and Huldah, Mar. 31, 1764.
Huldah, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1774.
Huldah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1778.
Jacob, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1759.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1764.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1794.
Jeremiah, s. Samuell and Mehetable, Aug. 5, 1731.
Jerusha Peabody, d. Elisha and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1784.
John, s. Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1766.
John, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, July 11, 1778.
Jonathan, s. Samuell and Mehitable, Nov. 28, 1735.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C. R. I.
Joseph Porter, s. Cornelius and Phebe, Apr. 10, 1799.
Kezia, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1770. [1779. P. R. 26.]
Lydia Hellen, d. Daniel and Lidia, Jan. 16, 1843. B. C.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret, Mar. 6, 17— [1711?]. [bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R. I.]
Martha, d. Solomon and Mehitable, Sept. 7, 1772.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

GOULD, Martha Jane, d. Daniel and Lidia, June 5, 1840. B. C.
Mary Ann Batchelder, d. Daniel and Lidia, Mar. 19, 1835. B. C.
Mehetabel, d. Solomon and Mehetabel, May 5, 1768.
Mehitable, d. Jacob and Ruth, Mar. 19, 1791.
Moses, s. Moses and Anna (Mecum), May 27, 1800. P. R. 7.
Moses, see Gould, Amos.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Jan. 18, 1733-4.
Nathaniel, s. Solomon and Mehitable, Mar. 13, 1762.
Olive, d. John and Polly, Nov. 21, 1801.
Phebe, d. Amos and Huldah, Mar. 6, 1766.
Phebe, d. Amos and Rebeckah, Mar. 30, 1787.
Phebe, d. Cornelius and Phebe, Jan. 23, 1797.
Polly [Molly. c. r. 1.], d. Elisha and Elisabeth, June 8, 1786.
Polly, d. John and Polly, Sept. 23, 1799.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1755.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1780.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Eusebia, Jan. 3, 1786.
Samuel Peabody, s. Jacob and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1797.
Samuel Peabody, s. Jacob and Ruth, May 22, 1801.
Samuell, s. Samuel and Margret, Jan. 18 [1700-1701?].
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mahittabel, Mar. 20, 1727.
Sarah, d. Hubbard and Hannah, June 27, 1747.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1762.
Sarah Bradstreet, d. Daniel and Lidia, June 28, 1833. B. C.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mehitable, at Topsfield, Sept. 13, 1764.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1754.
Susanna, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1761.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Eusebia, Dec. 10, 1787.
Zaccheus, s. Samuel and Margaret, Mar. 29, 1716.
—ance, d. Samuel and Margaret, Aug. 25, 1709.

GRANT, Benjamin, s. Isaac and Anna, Feb. 5, 1802.

GURLEY, Mary Cogglin, d. William A., farmer, and Hannah,
June 17, 1847.
Rachel Helen, d. Richard F[oster. c. r. 1.], shoemaker, and
Rachel, Nov. 28, 1847.
Richard Foster, s. William and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1823. B. C.
Samuel Peabody, s. William and Betsey, May 17, 1825. B. C.
Tobias, s. William and Betsey, May 17, 1820. B. C.
William, s. William and Betsey, Dec. 22, 1817. B. C.
William O., s. William A., shoemaker, and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1844.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Gurley, Zelotes Franklin, s. Tobias F., shoemaker, and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1846.

Hale, Abigail, d. Ambros and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1730.
Abner, s. Abner and Ruth, July 22, 1737.
Alfred, s. John and Matilda Ann, Nov. 11, 1829. B.C.
Amanda, d. John and Matilda Ann, June 19, 1838. B.C.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose, bp. July 29, 1739. C.R. I.
Amos, s. Abner and Keziah, May 25, 1752.
Benjamin, s. Ambros and Joanna, Mar. 14, 1727-8.
Cyrus, see Hale, Cyrus
Daniel, s. John, shoemaker, and Matilda Ann, June 12, 1846.
[D]avid, s. Ambros and Joanna, Nov. 26, 1725.
David, s. Abner and Keziah, Nov. 23, 1749.
Dorathy, d. William and Anna, Mar. 1, 1780.
Edna, d. Ambrose, bp. ——, 1735. C.R. I.
Eliphelet, s. John and Priscilla, May 20, 1763.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1772.
Elisabeth, d. William and Anna, Mar. 19, 1772.
Elisabeth, d. Rev. Moses and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1776.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Joanna, Apr. 27, 1719.
Hannah, d. John and Matilda Ann, Oct. 3, 1826. B.C.
Harrison, s. John and Matilda Ann, Oct. 8, 1840. B.C.
Henry, s. John, bp. May 3, 1747. C.R. I.
Henry Otis, s. Joseph and Martha [Martha W. B. C.], Apr. 9, 1841.
Hepzibah, d. Joseph and Joanna, Sept. 24, 1709. B.C.
Isaac, s. John, farmer, and Matilda A., Aug. 7, 1844.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Martha, May 5, 1814.
Israel, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 18, 1812.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, ——, 1695-6. B.C.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 3, 1730.
Jacob, s. Ambros and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1733.
Jacob, s. Abner and [Keziah?], Dec. 8, 1744.
John, s. Joseph and Joanna, July 12, 1717.
John, s. John and Priscilla, Sept. 6, 1745.
John, s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 9, 1801.
John, s. John and Matilda Ann, Aug. 22, 1831. B.C.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 2-[23], 1694. B. C.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 5, 1756.
Joseph, 3d, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, June 5, 1761.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha W., Nov. 16, 1833. B. C.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Martha W., —, ——. B. C.
Lucy, d. Abner and Ruth, July 13, 1735.
Lucy, d. Abner and Keziah, Sept. 26, 1756.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 14, 1724-5. B. C.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C. R. I.
Margaret, d. Joseph, farmer, and Martha W., Aug. 6, 1846.
Martha, d. Ambros and Joan[n. B. C.], Dec. 6, 1723.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, July 10, 1809.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha W., —, ——. B. C.
Mary, d. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1722-3.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 31, 1745.
Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, June 2, 1769.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph, yeoman, and Martha [Martha W. B. C.],
Oct. 16, 1843. [May 22, 1844. B. C.]
Matilda Ann, d. John and Matilda Ann, April 12, 1836. B. C.
Matthew, s. John and Matilda Ann, Apr. 16, 1828. B. C.
Mehetable, d. John and Priscilla, Feb. 2, 1755.
Moses, s. Abner and [Keziah?], June 5, 1742.
Moses, s. Rev. Moses and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1773.
Nathaniel, s. Abner and Keziah, Sept. 4, 1754.
Patience, d. Moses and Sarah, May 14, 1776.
Ruth, d. Abner and [Keziah?], Dec. 31, 1739.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 18, 1798.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Hale, Stephen, s. Rev. Moses and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1780. b. c.
Syrus, s. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1726.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Johannah, Jan. 8, 1714. [bp. Jan. 10,
1714-15. c. r. 1.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 22, 1743.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 9, 1741.

Hall, Daniel Webster, s. Samuel and Olive, June 2, 1838. b. c.
Samuel W., s. Samuel and Olive, Jan. 12, 1836. b. c.
Sarah A., d. Samuel and Olive, Jan. 4, 1854. b. c.
———, s. Samuel and Olive, July ——, 1837. b. c.

HARDE (see also Hardy), Martha, d. Nathaniell and Prudence,
Nov. 30, 1720.

Hardy (see also Harde), Abigail, d. Matthew, bp. Oct. 29,
1752. c. r. 2.
Abigail, d. Matthew and Ann, Nov. 16, 1753.
Asa, s. Mathew and Anna, May 26, 1755.
Daniel, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7. c. r. 2.
Edmund, s. Asa and Mehitable, Nov. 7, 1771.
Jesse, s. Mathew and Anna, Mar. 16, 1757.
Keziah, d. Nathaniell and Prudence, Nov. 16, 1711.
Naomi, d. Mathew and Anna, Feb. 14, 1762.
Noah, s. Matthew, bp. Sept. 23, 1759. c. r. 2.
Perry, s. John, bp. May 11, 1755. c. r. 2.
Richard, s. John, bp. May 14, 1749. c. r. 2.

Harriman (see also Herriman), Caroline Foster, d. George,
yeoman, and Eliza, June 27, 1843.
Daniel Francis, s. Daniel and Jane, Jan. 5, 1822. b. c.
David Poor, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Betsy, Apr. 7, 1817.
Maria P., d. George and Eliza, Oct. 30, 1837. b. c.

Harris, Nathaniel, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1729-30. c. r. 1.

Harvey, see Hervey.

HAZEN (see also Hazen), ——es [Alice. ct. r.], d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, June 10, 1686.
[Ednah. c. r. 1.], d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 25, 1704.
Hapsibah, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 22, 169—[1696-7?].
Hezpibah, d. Israel, bp. Sept. 6, 1730. c. r. 1.
Israel, s. Israel, bp. Nov. —, 1734. c. r. 1.
[John. b. c.], s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 23 [1687-8?].
Josiah, s. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. c. r. 1.
Phebe, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. c. r. 1.
Ruth [Hazon. dup.], d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 3, 1 —[1699?].
——, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 5 [1690-2?].
——, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 30 [1694. b. c.].
——, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 1 [1690-4. B. c.; 1694-6?].
——ah, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 4, 1701-2.

HAZEN (see also Hazen), Enoch, s. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1770.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Abigail, July 3, 1764.
Hephzibah, d. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1768.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1762.
[John. b. c.] n. s. [John. b. c.], Feb. 21 [1710. B. c.].
Phebe, d. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1772.
[Thomas. b. c.], s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 7 [1690-1?].
William, s. Jacob and Abigail, May 26, 1766.

HEAL (see also Heall), [Heph. b. c.] saba, d. Josaph and Joanna, Sept. 24, 1709.

HEALL (see also Heal), Abner, s. Josaph and Mary, Aug. 2, 170[0. B. C.]
Ambros, s. Josaph and Mary, Feb. 10, 16[99-1700?].
Mary, d. Josaph and Mary, Oct. 1, 1697.

HEATH, Laura Arieadne, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 18[10. B. C.].

HENDERSON, Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. —, 1733. c. r. 1.

HERRICK, Abigail, d. Israel and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1761.
Almira, see Herrick, Elmire.
Artemas, s. Edmund and Hitty, July 3, 1788.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1789.
Caroline, d. Edmund, bp. Apr. 3, 1796. c. r. 1.
BOXFORD BIRTHS


Eli, s. twin, Israel, and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1759.

Elisabeth, d. Israel and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1754.

Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1796.


Huldah, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1797.

Israel, s. William H. and Lois, Feb. 15, 1833. B. C.

Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1792.


Lucy, d. Edmund and Hitty, Mar. 11, 1790.

Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1790.

Mary, d. Israel and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1757.

Pamela, d. Edmund and Hitty, Mar. 9, 1794.

Samuel, s. twin, Israel and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1759.

Samuel K., s. William H. and Lois, May —, 1836. B. C.


Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1803.

William Augustus, s. William H. and Lois, Jan. 14, 1829. B. C.

William Augustus, s. William H. and Lois, Jan. 6, 1831. B. C.

William Hale, s. Israel and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1806.

HERRIMAN (see also Harriman), Betsy, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1793.

HERVEY, Sarah C., d. Albert, Nov. 14, 1841.


HOLYOKE, Charles, s. Elizur and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1781.

Edward, s. Rev. Elizur and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1772.

Elisabeth, d. Rev. Elizur and Hannah, May 28, 1767.

Elizur, s. Rev. Elizur and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1764.

Hannah, d. Rev. Elizur and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1774.

Oliver Peabody, s. Rev. Elizur and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1769.

Samuel, s. Elizer and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1761.

Samuel, s. Rev. Elizur and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1762.

HOOD, Allen G., s. Francis and Hannah, April 12, 1816. B. C.

Andrew G., s. Francis and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1811. B. C.

Benjamin, s. Francis and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1818. B. C.

Caroline, d. Francis and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1809. B. C.

Francis A., s. Francis and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1825. B. C.

George W., s. Francis and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1808. B. C.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Hood, Irena, d. Francis and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1822. B. C.
Jeremiah, s. Francis and Hannah, at Topsfield, Nov. 4, 1804. B. C.
Mary Ann, d. Francis and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1820. B. C.
Sally, d. Francis and Hannah, at Ipswich, Apr. 28, 1806. B. C.
Sarah, d. Francis and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1813. B. C.

HOOPER, Eben Levett, s. Eben, farmer, and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1847.

HOPKINS, Charles Peabody, s. Perry G. and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1810.


HOVEY, Aaron, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 3, 1778.

[Abig. b. c.]al, d. Louck and Sewesannah, July 6, 1710.
Abijah, s. Luke and Susannah, Dec. 9, 1719.
Albert Parker, s. Thomas S. and Sarah C., Nov. 23, 1828. B. C.
Amos, s. Joseph and Rebecca, May 31, 1757.
Betty, d. twin, Richard and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1770.
Billey, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 12, 1765.
David, s. Richard and Sarah, July 30, 1758.

[Dorcas. b. c.], d. Louck and Susannah, May 10 [1701. B. C.].
Dorcos, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1763.
Edward Beecher, s. Thomas S. and Sarah C., Apr. 3, 1832. B. C.
Elizabeth, d. Rufus P. and Jane, at Methuen, ——, ——. B. C.

[Ha. b. c.]nnah, d. Luke and Sewesannah, July 18, 1703.
Hannah, d. Luke and Dorcas, Apr. 9, 1736.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 16, 1783.
Ivory, s. Joseph and Rebekah, July 14, 1750.
John, s. twin, Richard and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1770.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1767.
Joseph Henry, s. Thomas S. and Sarah C., Apr. 30, 1830. B. C.
Lois, d. [Lt. C. R. 2.] Joseph and Rebecca, June 14, 1759.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Mar. 15, 1748.
Lucy Porter, d. Thomas S. and Sarah C., Oct. 6, 1826. B. C.
Marantha Ann, d. Rufus P. and Jane, Nov. 25, 1837. B. C.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 1, 1781.
Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 7, 1773.
Nancy Jane Porter, d. Rufus P. and Jane, Mar. 19, 1836. B. C.
Olinda Ann, d. Hannah, Sept. 20, 1808.
Orville Lauriston, ch. Thomas S. and Sarah C. Feb. 28, 1823. B. C.
bp. Jan. 19, 1745-6. C. k. 2.].
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 15, 1754.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 17, 1788.
Richard, s. John and Mary, Aug. 3, 1733.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1762.
Rufus Porter, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 5, 1790.
Sarah, d. Abijah and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1746.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1760.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, June 15, 1765.
Solomon, s. Abijah and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1748.
Stephen, s. Richard and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1773.
Boxford Births

Hovey, Susana, d. John and Mary, June 13, 1729.
Thomas, s. Luke and Dorcas, Dec. 8, 1733.
Thomas, s. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Joseph and Rebeccah, Feb. 9, 1762.
Thomas Stickney, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 8, 1792.

How (see also Howe), Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1719.
——, d. John and Saray, Jan. 8, 1705-6.


Howe (see also How), Edward Levitt, s. Edward, shoe manufacturer, and Lydia S., June 12, 1847.
Frederic Augustus, s. Will[i]am A. and Ruth (Bartlett), May 27, 1841.
Mary A., w. Edward, June 17, 1815. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. Edward, shoe manufacturer, and Elizabeth [Lydia], Mar. 11, 1849.


Mary Francis Shepherd, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1823. C. R. 2.

Iles (see also Eils, Eills, Ils, Oyles), Jacob, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1725-6.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1727-8.

Ils (see also Iles), John, s. William and Elizabeth, July 17, 1724.


Jaques, Harriet Maria, d. Franklin, shoemaker, and Angelina S., Dec. 4, 1845.
Hellen Lavinia, d. Franklin, shoemaker, and Angelina S., Oct. 6, 1847.

JENKINS, Abby Frances, d. Samuel W., trader, and Abigail C., Feb. 7, 1848.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Samuel W., trader, and Abigail C., July 3, 1843.
Samuel Henry, s. Samuel W., merchant, and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1845.

JENNESS, Louisa Robinson Wheeler, d. Mark and Mary, Nov. 1, 1832. B. C.

JEWET (see also Jewett), Lydia, d. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 24, 1732. C. R. 1.

JEWETT (see also Jewet), Daniel, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 12, 1744.
Daniell, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Nov. 22, 1729.
David, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Nov. 26, 1743.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Feb. 12, 1727.
Hanah, d. Ezekiel and Martha, Mar. 15, 1730-21.
Hephzibeth, d. Ezekiel and Martha, Oct. 6, 1724.
Johnathan, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Mar. 22, 1739.
Lydia, d. Ezekiel and Martha, Aug. 15, 1733.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Martha, Feb. 7, 1723.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Martha, Dec. 3, 1735.
Stephen, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Feb. 6, 1737.
Thomas, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Mar. 20, 1720.


JONSON (see also Johnson), Hannah, d. Josiah, bp. June 1, 1740. C. R. 1.

KENEY, Daniell, s. Daniell and Mary, Oct. 19, 1705.
Eunes, d. Daniell and Mary, Dec. 16, 1719.
Isaac, s. Daniell and Mary, Sept. 14, 1707.
Israel, s. Daniell and Mary, Aug. 24, 1712.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Apr. 20, 1711-[1711-3?].
Mary, d. Daniell and Mary, Mar. 14, 1715.
Rebekah, d. Jonathan and Rebekah, July 29, 1714.
Ruth, d. Daniell and Mary, Apr. 21, 1717.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Mar. 19, 1716.

KILLAM (see also Killham), Abigail, d. John, bp. May 12, 1728.

Abigail, d. John and Priscilla, Apr. 3, 1770.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1725.
Angelina, d. Oliver and Betsy, Apr. 1, 1818. B. C.
Anna, d. John and Priscilla, Mar. 23, 1765.
Asa, s. John and Priscilla, June 20, 1785.
Charles Oliver, s. Oliver P., farmer, and Catherine C., Jan. 6, 1848.
Charles Warren, s. Oliver and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1837. B. C.
Cyrus, s. Samuel and Lois, Jan. 23, 1829. B. C.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1714.
Elas Cornelius, s. Oliver and Betsy, May 26, 1825. B. C.
Elisabeth, d. John and Priscilla, Feb. 16, 1772.
Eliza, d. Oliver and Eunice, May 4, 1831. B. C.
George Burghmore C. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Lois, July 12, 1821.
B. C.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, June 9, 1755.
Harriet Elisabeth, d. William E., shoemaker, and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1848.

John, s. John and Abigail, May 1, 1729. [May 12. P. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Priscilla, Aug. 21, 1768.
John Leonard, s. Oliver and Eunice, Sept. 20 [1828]. B. C.
Joseph, s. John and Priscilla, May 9, 1777.
Joseph Warren, s. Samuel, farmer, and Mary, July 26, 1846.
Lois, d. Samuel and Lois, Mar. 19, 1808.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1731.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 20, 1842.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and [Hannah. B. C.], June [22, 1747. B. C.]
Oliver, s. John and Priscilla, June 16, 1781.
Oliver Porter, s. Oliver and Betsy, Aug. 29, 1819. B. C.
Phebe, d. Oliver and Betsy, ——, 1827. B. C.
Priscilla, d. John and Priscilla, Nov. 25, 1766.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Samuel, s. John and Priscilla, Apr. 2, 1779.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lois, Nov. 26, 1811.
Samuel Horace, s. Samuel, farmer, and Mary, Oct. 4, 1844.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1716.
Sarah H[enrietta. C. R. 1.] E[izabeth. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel and
Lois, Jan. 23, 1826. B. C.
William Endicott, s. Oliver and Betsy, Aug. 10, 1822. B. C.
William Herrick, s. Samuel, farmer, and Mary, Feb. 17, 1848.

KILLHAM (see also Killam), Samuel, s. Samuel and Grace, Dec.
4, 1715 [5-17?].

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Sept. 20, 1747.
C. R. 2.

Amos, s. Amos and Margret, Nov. 9, 1752.
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1755.
David, s. Jonathen and Hephzibah, Feb. 1, 1737.
Jedidiah, s. Jesse, bp. June 1, 1766. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Jonathen and Hephzibah, June 9, 1728.
Stephen, s. Jonathen and Hephzibah, Mar. 27, 1735.

KIMBALL (see also Kimbal, Kimble, Kimboal, Kimboall, Kimbol, Kymbal, Kymball), Aaron, s. Richard and Eliseabeth,
July 24, 1759.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Kimball, Aaron, s. David and Rebeckah, Mar. 3, 1783.
Abel, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1762.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1800.
Abigail Tyler, d. John and Ruthy, July 13, 1801.
Alfred, s. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 12, 1810.
Amos, s. Amos [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Sept. 27, 1784.
Ancel, s. David and Rebeckah, June 12, 1778.
Andrew, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1757.
Andrew, s. twin, Moses, bp. Aug. 11, 1776. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 20, 1770.
Apphia, see Kimball, Affa.
Artemas, s. David and Rebeckah, June 23, 1785.
Asa, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, July 20, 1771.
Belinda, d. Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 3, 1793.
Benjamin, s. twin, Moses, bp. Aug. 11, 1776. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsy, July 6, 1821.
Catharine Carleton, d. Moody and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1819.
Charles, s. Amos and Mary, July 12, 1789.
Charles Newton, s. Charles F., cordwainer, and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1843.
David, s. Aaron and [Sarah. B. C.], Apr. 2, 1743.
David, s. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1757.
David, s. David and Rebeckah, Aug. 31, 1787.
Dorcas, d. Enach and Huldah, May 8, 1784.
Dorcas Foster, d. John and Ruthy, Nov. 1, 1808.
Edward, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1798.
Eli, s. Amos and Margrett, Jan. 5, 1744.
Elijah, s. Enach and Huldah, Nov. 20, 1779.
Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1758.
Elisabeth, d. Enach and Huldah, Mar. 14, 1792.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 13, 1779.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Betsy, Nov. 9, 1819.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1679. C. R.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

KIMBALL, Ella Matilda, d. Charles F., shoemaker, and Hannah, July 7, 1849.

Ellen M., d. George N., laborer, and Almira, May 27, 1845.

Enoch, s. Amos and Margarett, Feb. 28, 1742.

Enoch, s. Enach and Huldah, Dec. 8, 1794.

Enoch S[pofford. c. r. 1.], s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Josiah and Mary, Apr. 10, 1836. b. c.

Ephraim, s. Richard and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1721.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 10, 1721.

Ester Amanda, s. Asa, Aug. 3, 1838. b. c.

Esther, d. John [jr. c. r. 2.] and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1757.

Eunice, d. Ephraim and [Mary. b. c.], July 3, 1724.

Eunice, d. Nathan and Sarah, May 3, 1746.

Eunice, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. c. r. i.

Ezra, s. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1749.

Hannah, d. Jo[h]n, bp. Sept. 7, 1712. c. r. i.

Hannah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1734.


Hannah, d. Moses and Rebecca, June 8, 1772.

Hannah, d. Enoch and Huldah, Mar. 23, 1787.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Susanna, July 16, 1804.

Harriet, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1802.


Henry S., s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Josiah and Mary, Nov. 14, 1834. b. c.

Hephzibah, d. Jonathan and Hephzibah, May 18, 1727.

Hephezabah [Hephzibah. c. r. 2.], d. Jonathan and Mehetibal, June 22, 1746.

Horatio G., s. John and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1811.

Huldah, d. Asa, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. c. r. i.

Huldah, d. Enach and Huldah, Jan. 26, 1778.

Isaac, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1761.

Ismena, d. Richard and Elizeth, Dec. 3, 1755.

Israel, s. Asa, bp. Dec. 3, 1769. c. r. i.

Jacob, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. c. r. i.

Jacob, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. c. r. i.

Jedidiah, s. Asa, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. c. r. i.

Jessa, s. Amos and Margarit, Apr. 15, 1738.

Jethro, s. Amos and Margaret, Aug. 23, 1741.

Joannah, d. Amos and Margarit, Sept. 24, 1739.

John, s. Richard and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1713.

John, s. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1737.

John, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1755.

John, s. Moses and Rebecca, Sept. 26, 1769.

John, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. c. r. i.

John, s. Samuel and Susanna, July 5, 1800.

Jonathen, s. Jonathen and Hepzibath, Sept. 15, 1723.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

KIMBALL, Joseph, s. Amos and Margret, Feb. 6, 1754.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Susannah, Feb. 21, 1798.
Josiah, s. David and Rebecca, Apr. 6, 1790. B. C.
Josiah Evarts, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 26, 1841. B. C.
Lemuel, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1766.
Louisa S., d. Samuel and Susanna, June 17, 1811.
Lucy, d. Aaron and [Sarah. B. C.], Apr. 30, 1734.
Lucy, d. David and Rebeckah, Oct. 29, 1776.
Lucy, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 21, 1791.
Lucy Foster, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Amos and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1827.

B. C.

Lucy Stone, d. Moses and Mary Stone, June 21, 1834. B. C.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 25, 1727.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, Jan. 26, 1787.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 11, 1802.
Mary, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1803.
Mary Abby, d. Josiah, yeoman, and Mary W. S., July 26, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1834. B. C.
Mary Melvina, d. Capt. Amos and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1818.
Moody, s. Enach and Huldah, May 15, 1781.
Moses, s. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1740. [1739. P. R. 10.]
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1751.
Moses, s. John and Ruthy, Jan. 8, 1798.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1749.
Nathan, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, May 17, 1797.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Hepzhibath, May 27, 1725.

B. C.
Peggy, d. Amos and Margrett, Jan. 7, 1746.
Peter, s. Ephraim [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, June 1, 1749.
Phebe, d. Thomas, bp. May 6, 1764. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Amos [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, June 2, 1783.
Rebecca, d. Aaron and [Sarah. B. C.], Mar. 29, 17—[1740. B. C.]
Rebecca, w. Moses, at Newbury, Dec. 25, 1742.
Rebecca Poor, d. John and Ruthy, Jan. 15, 1805.
Rebeckah, d. David and Rebeckah, Feb. 8, 1775.
Richard, s. Richard and Elisibath, June 10, 1754.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

KIMBALL, Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1818.
Sally, d. Enoch and Huldah, Jan. 5, 1789.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1797.
Samuel, s. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1744.
Samuel, s. Aaron and Sarah [May 6, 1748. B. C.].
Samuel, s. Nathan and Sarah, May 2, 1753.
Samuel, s. Asa, bp. July 26, 1761. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Moses and Rebecca, Jan. 18, 1767.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 4, 1801.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1802.
Samuel A., s. Samuel, shoe-peg maker, and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1845.
arah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1731.
arah, d. Aaron and [Sarah. B. C.], Dec. 3, 1736.
arah, d. John, jr. and SAR[ah. B. C.], Apr. 6, 1751.
arah, d. Moses and Sarah, May 21, 1753.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar 2, 1832. B. C.
Sophia, d. Moses and Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1780.
Stephen, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 19, 1774.
Susan, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, July 15, 1805.
Sept. 4. C. R. 2.], 1829. B. C.
Susanna, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, June 24, 1756.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 11, 1796.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Hephzibah, Nov. 1, 1721.
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 12, 1730-31.
Walter Byron, s. Charles F., farmer, and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1846.
Walter Henry, s. Capt. Amos and Lucy, June 20, 1820.
William Coggin, s. Jefferson, blacksmith, and Mary G., Feb. 11, 1847.

KIMBLE (see also Kimball), Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1677. CT. R.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1682. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1685. CT. R.

KIMBOAL (see also Kimball), Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1715-16.

KIMBOALL (see also Kimball), Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 11, 1721.
Moses, s. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1718.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

KIMBOL (see also Kimball), [Aaron. C. R. 1.], s. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1704-5.
Amos, s. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 8, 170-. [bp. Sept. 14, 1707. C. R. I.]
[N]athan, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1706.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, June 18, 17—. [1710. B. C.]
——clob, s. Richard and Hannah, June 9, 1700.
——h, d. Richard and Hannah, June 30, 1702.


KNOX, Addom, s. Addom and Jane, Apr. 19, 1732.
Elizabeth, d. Adam and Jane, Oct. 8, 1726.
Jane, d. Adam and Jane, Mar. 13, 1720-1.
John, s. Adam and Jane, Feb. 15, 1723-4.
William, s. Adam and Jane, May 24, 1731.

KYMBAI (see also Kimball), Alice, d. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1717-18. C. R. 1.

KYMBAII (see also Kimball), Samuel, s. Aaron, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 1.

BOXFORD BIRTHS


BOXFORD BIRTHS

LOWE (see also Low), Lucinda, d. William, trader, and Lucinda,
Oct. 1, 1843.
Lucinda Alice, d. William, carpenter, and Lucinda W., Aug. 4,
1847.


LURVEY (see also Lurvey), Sarah, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Dec. 20
1741. C. R. 2.
Tobias, s. William and Majory, May 19, 1738.

LURVEY (see also Lurvey), Mary, d. twin, Will[ia]m, bp. Oct. 19,
1740. C. R. 2.


MARTIN, Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. at Andover, Apr. 9, 1758.
C. R. 2.

MATHews (see also Matthews), Ephraim, s. Joseph and Mary
June 28, 1757.

MATTHEWS (see also Mathews), Abner, s. Ephraim and Lydia
Peabody, Aug. 25, 1781.

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Mehetabel, d. Stephen and Keziah,
June 14, 1753.
Timothy, s. Jesse, bp. June 1, 1766. C. R. 2.

MERRILL (see also Merrill), Charlotte, d. John and Eunice, Aug.
5, 1818.
Elisabeth, d. Asa and Bethiah, Jan. 4, 1766.
Harriet, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 7, 1815.
John, s. John and Eunice, July 21, 1820.
Sarah, d. Asa and Bythia, Jan. 3, 1759.
Stephen, s. Asa and Bythia, Nov. 11, 1754.

METCALF, Abigail Lawrence, d. Fisher and Eunice, Apr. 11,
1839. B. C.
Lydia Lucinda, d. Fisher, yoeman, and Eunice, Feb. 27, 1844.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1822.
Emily, d. Daniel and Hannah, at Bradford, Dec. 9, 1809.
Harriet, d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1816.
Rebecca, d. Daniel and Hannah, June 21, 1814.

MONROE, James, s. adopted, Oliver Peabody, bp. July 31, 1825.
C. R. I.

MORS (see also Morse), Susannah, d. Hannah, bp. Nov. 24, 1728.
C. R. I.

MORSE (see also Mors), Charlotte Nichols Saunders, d. Samuel and Mary, July 5, 1823. B. C.
Edwin Alanson Chandler, s. Samuel and Mary, June 17, 1825. B. C.
Henry Martyn Howard, s. Samuel and Mary, June 23, 1833. B. C.
Mary Emma Isabella, d. Samuel and Mary, July 7, 1835. B. C.
Samuel Gardner Searle, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 14, 1837. B. C.
Susan Arabella, d. Samuel, shoemaker, and Mary, June 17, 1845.
Sylvester G. Pierce, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 5, 1829. B. C.

MOULTON, Hannah Town, d. Joseph W., cordwainer, and Louisa T., Mar. 27, 1844.

MURPHY, Ebenezer, s. Susanna, bp. Mar. 7, 1779. C. R. I.

NEWHALL, Antoinetta, d. William H., shoemaker, and Angeline, Mar. 5, 1849.

NOYES, Elvin, s. Daniel A., shoemaker, and Mary N., Dec. 28, 1846.

NURSE (see also Nursse), Fanney, d. Daniel and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1778.

NURSS (see also Nurse), Betty, d. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 21, 1760.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Eunice, July 1, 1770.
Eunice, d. Daniel and Eunice, Dec. 21, 1762.
Hannah, d. twin, Daniel and Eunis, Mar. 21, 1774.
Huldah, d. twin, Daniel and Eunis, Mar. 21, 1774.
John, s. Daniel and Eunice, Apr. 20, 1776.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Eunice, Feb. 24, 1768.
Saley, d. Daniel and Eunice, Apr. 1, 1772.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1724. C. R. I.

OYLES (see also Iles), Elisabeth [Iles. D. C.], d. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1720.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1722-3.

PABODY (see also Peabody), Abigail, d. Richard and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1722.
[David. b. c.], s. John and Hannah, July 12 [1678. b. c.].
[Nathan. b. c.], s. John and Hannah, July 21 [1682. b. c.].

PARK, Caroline McLellan, d. Calvin E., pastor, and Harriet T., July 23, 1847.
Charles Ware, s. Calvin E. and Harriet T., bp. Nov. 15, 1846. C. R. 2.

PARKER, Aaron L., s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 19, 17—[1799. b. c.]
Abigail, d. William and Mercy, Feb. 4, 1786.
Angelina Sanborn, d. Aaron L. and Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1823. B. C.
Benjamin, s. William and Marcy, ——, ———. B. C.
Chandler Lufkin, s. Aaron L. and Priscilla, Feb. 11, 1837. B. C.
Hannah, d. William and Mercy, Mar. 23, 1787.
Hester, d. William and Mercy, Nov. 5, 1789.
John, s. William and Marcy, Dec. 5, 1795.
John Brown, s. Aaron L. and Priscilla, Jan. 13, 1835. B. C.
Mary, d. William and Marcy, Mar. 18, 1791.
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1802.
Olinda Ann Hovey, d. Aaron L. and Priscilla, Dec. 18, 1830. B. C.
Sarah C., d. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1795.
Susannah, d. William and Marcy, Mar. 8, 1793.
Thomas Buswell, s. Aaron L. and Priscilla, July 29, 1827. B. C.
William, s. William and Mercy, May 23, 1782.

PARLEY (see also Perley), Enoch, s. Amos and Margery, May 26, 1737.
[Is. b. c.]rael [Perley. c. r. 1.], s. Thomas [3d. c. r. 1.] and Eunice, July 2, 1738.
Lydia, d. Moses and Hannah, May 18, 1741.

PEABODY (see also Pabody, Pebody), Aaron, s. John, jr., of Andover, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1717.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, June 15, 1762.
Ada Byron, d. Benjamin and Rachel, May 10, 1836. B. C.
Albert Broadstreet, s. Samuel and Polly, Nov. 1, 1828. B. C.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

PEABODY, Alen, s. Asa and Susanna, June 2, 1770.
Allen, s. John and Sarah, June 24, 1736.
Amanda ['“Name altered to Mary Perley Peabody.”' b. c.], d.
Artemas and Mary, Dec. 23, 1808.
Amasa, s. Nathaniel and Hepzibah, May 23, 1755.
Amos, s. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1753.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1756.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Marcy, Sept. 13, 1772.
Andrew, s. John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1747-8.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Eale [Alice], July 31, 1723.
Anna [Anne. c. r. 1.], d. Daniel and Anna, Jan. 8, 1762.
Aron, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1747.
Artemas, s. Asa and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1785.
Asa, s. Richard and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1716.
[As. b. c.], a, s. John and Mary, July 1, 1741.
Asa, s. Asa and Susanna, Apr. 13, 1781.
Asa Lovejoy, s. Oliver Tyler and Sarah A., May 18, 1840. B. C.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1789.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Rachel, Jan. 15, 1832. B. C.
Betsy, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1787.
Betty, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1735.
Caroline Amelia, d. Benjamin and Rachel, July 3, 1822. B. C.
Caroline Eliza, d. Samuel and Polly, Apr. 21, 1826. B. C.
Charles, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1787.
Charles William, s. John and Henrietta S. (Baker), Mar. 20, 1840. B. C.
Clara, d. Samuel P., farmer, and Mary J., July 18, 1849.
Clarissa, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, June 20, 1812.
Daniel, s. John and [Sarah, May 4, 1739. B. C.].
Daniel, s. Daniel and Anne, Feb. 3, 1766.
Daniell, s. Nathen, Nov. 23, 1724.
David, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1724.
David, s. John and Mary, June 27, 1736.
David W., June 11, 1826. C. R. 3.
Dorcas, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 21, 1755.
Dorothy, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, June 15, 1804.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1767.
[Elisabe. b. c.]th, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 13 [1680. b. c.].
Elisabeth, d. Francis and Mary, Dec. 4, 1744.
Eliza, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, July 2, 1808.
Eliza Osgood, d. Benjamin and Rachel, Oct. 8, 1824. b. c.
[Eliz. b. c.]abeth, d. Thomas [jr. c. r. 2.] and Ruth, Jan. 5,
1744. [bp. Jan. 6, 1744-5. c. r. 2.]
Enoch, s. Asa and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1783.
Enoch, s. twin, Oliver, jr. and Nabby, Jan. 15, 1800-.[1800. b. c.]
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1719-20.
Ephraim, s. Tho[ma]s, Jr., bp. Apr. 3, 1743. c. r. 2.
Ephraim, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. c. r. 2.
Ephraim, s. Nathaniel and Hephzibah, Nov. 16, 1758.
Ezra, s. Asa and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1772.
Francis, s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1721.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Nov. 9, 1760.
Francis, s. Richard and Jemima, June 7, 1771.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Jan. 16, 1814.
George Washington, s. John and Henrietta S. (Baker), Feb. 26,
1836. b. c.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1709.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1714.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, May 18, 1725.
Hannah, d. Francis and Mary, Aug. 14, 1750.
Hannah, d. Richard and Jemimer, Feb. 18, 1758.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1774.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1785.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. John and Henrietta S. (Baker), Feb. 16,
1834. b. c.
Hannah Maria, d. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Oliver Tyler and Sarah A., Aug.
24, 1836. b. c.
Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, May 25, 1749.
Henry Oliver, s. Oliver Tyler and Sarah A., May 13, 1826. b. c.
Hephzibah, d. Francis and Mary, Nov. 22, 1755.
Hephzibah, d. Richard and Jemimer, Apr. 13, 1759.
Hephzibah, d. Ephraim and Betsy, Feb. 28, 1784.
Hetty, d. Daniel and Anna, Nov. 12, 1763. [Nov. ii. g. r. 4.]
Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1791.
Jacob, s. Moses and Hannah, May 14, 1778.
PEABODY, Jacob Low, s. Dea. Oliver, bp. Dec. 6, 1828. C. R. I.
Jacob Low, s. Oliver Tyler and Sarah A., Mar. 18, 1832. B. C.
James, s. Francis and Mary, Aug. 11, 1815.
James Rea, s. Henry and Lydia, ———, 1773.
Jeremiah, s. Moses and Hannah, May 23, 1776.
John, s. Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1713.
John, s. Jonathan and Allis, Dec. 30, 1713.
John, s. David and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1714.
John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1729-30.
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1732.
John, s. Richard and Jemimer, July 24, 1762.
John, s. Nathaniel and Hephzibeth, Apr. 18, 1763.
John, s. Daniel and Anne, Apr. 12, 1768.
John, s. Moses and Hannah, June 30, 1768.
John, s. Ephraim and Betsy, July 13, 1786.
John, s. Joseph S. and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1806.
John Perley, s. John and Henrietta S. (Baker), June 18, 1832.

B. C.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1739.
Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1744.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1756.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bethiah, Aug. 16, 1671. C. R.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 22, 1753.
Joseph, s. Henry and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1770.
Joseph, s. Joseph S. and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1815.
Joseph Spofford, s. Richard and Jemima, Jan. 30, 1779.
Lavinia, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1801.
Lavinia, d. [Dea. C. R. I.] Oliver Tyler and Sarah A., May 6, 1834. B. C.

Lettice, d. Daniel and Anne, July 16, 1772.
Louis [Lois. C. R. 2.], d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1764.
Louis, d. Asa and Susanna, Apr. 2, 1779.
Louisa Jeannette, d. Benjamin and Rachel, June 24, 1827. B. C.
Lucy, d. Moses and Hannah, June 2, 1784.
Lucy, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1802.
[Lydia. B. C.], d. John and Hannah, Mar. [10, 1673-4. B. C.].
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Allice, Nov. 18, 1729.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

PEABODY, [Mary. b. c.], d. John and Hannah, Apr. 4 [1672. b. c.]. [Mary. b. c.], d. William and Hannah, Apr. 14, 168-. [1687. b. c.]
Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1713.
Mary, d. Ensign David and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1737.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 22, 1737.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1738-9. [1739. dup.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 21, 1746.
Mary Abby, d. Samuel P., farmer, and Mary J., May 9, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Polly, Sept. 1, 1823. B. C.
Matilda C., d. John, shoemaker, and Henrietta S. (Baker), Dec. 18, 1845.
Mehetabel, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1727.
[M. b. c.] Mehetabel, d. John and Mary, Sept. 13, 1739.
Mehitable Stickney, d. Oliver Tyler and Sarah A., Jan. 31, 1830. B. C.
Melisse, d. Samuel and Polly, Nov. 2, 1834. B. C.
[Moses. b. c.], s. John and Hannah, Feb. 27 [1686-7. B. C.]
[Moses. b. c.], s. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Nov. 8, 1744. [bp.
Nov. 4, 1744. C. R. 1.]

Moses, s. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1755.
Nabby, d. twin, Oliver, jr. and Nabby, Jan. 15, 180-. [1800. B. C.]
Nancy, d. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1790.
Nancy, d. Stephen and Anna, Aug. 28, 1796.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1716.
Nathan, s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1756.
Nathan, s. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1770.
Nathanell, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1727.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hepzibah, ——, 1767. B. C. [bp.
Mar. 1, 1767. C. R. 2.]

Oliver, s. John and Sarah, June 22, 1725.
Oliver, s. Richard and Jemimer, Mar. 6, 1766.
Oliver, s. Jonathan and Marcy, Mar. 3, 1770.
Oliver, s. Asa and Susanna, Dec. 19, 1774.
Phineas [Phinehas. C. R. 2.], s. Thomas, jr. and [Ruth. B. C.],
April 20, 1749.
Phineas, s. Thomas [jr. b. c.] and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1750.
Polly, d. Asa and Susannah, Mar. 14, 1788.
PRABODY, Presila, d. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1719.
Priscilla, d. Richard and Jemima, Feb. 1, 1770.
Rebecca [Rebekah. c. r. 2.], d. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1750.
Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1746.
Rebecca, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. c. r. i.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1705. c. r. i.
Rebeckah, d. David and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1718.
Releaf, d. Daniel and Anne, Apr. 3, 1770.
Richard, s. Stephen and Hannah, May 29, 1711.
Richard, s. Richard and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1727-8.
Richard, s. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1731.
Richard, s. Richard and Jemima, Apr. 16, 1764.
Richard, s. John and Henrietta S. (Baker), Apr. 18, 1838.

P. R. 17.

[Ruth. b. c.], d. John and Hannah, Nov. 13 [1684. b. c.].
Ruth, d. Na[than. b. c.] and Pricilla, Aug. 6, 1727.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, Apr. 7, 1746.
Ruth, d. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1746.
Salome, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, July 24, 1810.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Bethia, Apr. 8, 1678. c. r.
Samuel, s. Francis and Mary, Mar. 24, 1743.
Samuel, s. Moses and Hannah, May 28, 1772.
Samuel, s. Richard and Jemima, Sept. 15, 1772.
Samuel, s. Richard and Jemimah, Jan. 30, 1775.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Anna, Nov. 6, 1788.
Samuel Porter, s. Samuel and Polly, Sept. or Nov. 27, 1820. b. c.
Samuell, s. Thomas [jr. c. r. 2.] and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1741.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Bethiah, Sept. 4, 1676. c. r.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1723.
Sarah, d. Richard and Ruth, June 5, 1725.
[Sa. b. c.]rah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1740.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 9, 1748. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, June 8, 1768.
Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, June 24, 1780.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1783.
Sarah, d. Oliver, bp. July 31, 1825. c. r. i.
Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin and Rachel, at Boston, Feb. 16, 1818. b. c.
Sarah Augusta, d. [Dea. c. r. i.] Oliver Tyler and Sarah A.,
Feb. 10, 1828. b. c.
Sarah Lavinia, d. John, cordwainer, and Henrietta [S. b. c.]
(Baker), Feb. 10, 1844.
Savillon, s. Hannah, "Aaron Hovey reputed father," Dec. 26,
1801.
Seth, s. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1753.
PEABODY, Seth, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1782.
[Steph[...]n, ct. r.], s. William and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1685.
[Aug. 5, ct. r.]
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 1 [1724?].
Stephen, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1741.
Stephen, s. Francis and Mary, July 22, 1753.
Stephen, s. Richard and Jemina, Aug. 27, 1760.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1771.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1773.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Anna, Oct. 17, 1787.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Polly, Jan. 25, 1822. b. c.
Stephen, s. Samuel, bp. July 17, 1825. c. r. 1.
Stephen, s. John, shoemaker, and Henrietta S. (Baker), Nov. 17, 1849.
Susan Rachel, d. Benjamin and Rachel, at Boston, Feb. 1, 1816.
 b. c.
Susanna, d. Asa and Susanna, Jan. 30, 1777.
Susye, d. John, Jr. and Mary, Mar. 28, 1753.
[Thomas, b. c.], s. John and Hannah, July [22, 1670. b. c.]
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Hannah, July 14, 1715. — [1715. b. c.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 28, 1740.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Jr., bp. Dec. 14, 1746. c. r. 2.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1769.
Thomas Isaac, s. Benjamin and Rachel, Aug. 29, 1820. b. c.
Walter Kimball, s. James M., shoemaker, and Phebe, Apr. 11, 1846.
William, s. Stephen and Hannah, June 29, 1715.
William, s. Richard and Jemimer, Jan. 10, 1768.
William W[allace. c. r. 1.], s. James M., shoemaker, and Phebe,
Mar. 16, 1845.
——, d. John and Hannah, May [3, 16—. b. c.; 1678?] ——
——, d. John and Hannah, May 8, 16—. b. c.
——, d. Thomas and Ruth [——, 1747-8?]

PEARL, Abigail, d. Richard and Sarah, ——, ——. b. c.
Alice, d. John and Elisabeth, ——, ——. b. c.
Almira Moody, d. George and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1828. b. c.
Arsenath, d. John and Eunice, July 23, 1772.
Benjamin, s. John and Eunice, Feb. 10, 1766.
Benjamin, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 3, 1774.
Charles, s. Simeon and Betsy, Mar. 16, 1818.
Ch[ar]les, s. Peter and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1831. b. c.
Eleanor, d. John and Elisabeth, ——, ——. b. c.
PEASE, Elisabeth, d. John and Eunice, Apr. 22, 1779.
Elisabeth, d. Simeon and Betsy, Apr. 24, 1816.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Apr. 5, 1785.
Francis Henry, s. Peter and Rebecca, July 27, 1821.
George, s. John and Melitable, July 10, 1798.
George Frederick, s. George and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1826. B. C.
Hannah, d. Richard and Sarah, —, —. B. C.
Harriet Adelad, d. Peter and Rebecca, Nov. 14, 1836. B. C.
Helen Maria, d. George and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1833. B. C.
Horatio, s. Peter and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1819.
Jane, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1698. B. C.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1686-7. B. C.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1692-3. B. C.
John, jr., s. John and Eunice, Nov. 23, 1768.
John, s. Simeon and Mary, June 26, 1822. B. C.
John, at Cidbee, Yorkshire, England, —, —. B. C.
John Kimball, s. twin, George and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1842. B. C.
John R[obinson. C. R. 2.], s. Peter and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1813.
Lucy, d. Richard and Sarah, —, —. B. C.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, —, —. B. C.
Mary W[ood. C. R. 2.], d. Peter and Rebecca, July 10, 1815.
Melitable, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 25, 1777.
Peter, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 19, 1791.
Peter E[verett. C. R. 2.], s. Peter and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1825. B. C.
Rebecca, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 25, 1789.
Rebecca Eunice, d. Peter and Rebecca, July 15, 1827. B. C.
Rebecca Hovey, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 30, 1814.
Rebecca Kimball, d. George and Abigail, July 9, 1839. B. C.
Richard, s. John and Elisabeth, May 20, 1702. B. C.
Rufus, s. John and Melitable, June 15, 1796. B. C.
Ruth Melitable, d. George and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1836. B. C.
Sally, d. Richard and Sarah, —, —. B. C.
Samuel Irving [Ewing. C. R. 2.], s. Peter and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1832. B. C.
Sarah, d. John and Eunice, July 5, 1770.
Sarah Isabella, d. twin, George and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1842. B. C.
PEARL, Simeon, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1781.
Timothy, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1694-5. b. c.

PEARLEY (see also Perley), Abigail, d. Amos and Margereee,
Dec. 28, 1732.
Hannah, d. Amos and Margereee, Jan. 8, 1730.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1730.
Jacob, s. Jacob [jr. c. r. i.] and Sarah, June 8, 1732.

PEARLY (see also Perley), [A. b. c.] lis [Alice. c. r. i.], d. Is-
saac and Frances, June 2, 1710. [bp. June 1, 1710. c. r. i.]
1705. c. r. i.]
[F. b. c.]rancis, s. Jacob and Lidiah, Jan. 28, 1705-6.
Hapsibah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 14, 16—. [1699. b. c.]
[Hepzi. b. c.] bah, d. Thomas and Lediah, Feb. 20, 1—.
[1694-6?]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lediah, Sept. 19 [1699 or 1700?].
c. r. i.]
Lediah, d. Jacob and Lediah, Oct. 5, 1697.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sary, May 16, 1697.
28. dup.]
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1703. c. r. i.
[T]homas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 22, 170-—. [1704-5. b. c.]
——, d. John and Mary, Mar. 16 [1687-8?].
——, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1701.

PEARSON (see also Pierson), Edward Augustus, s. Cornelius,
farmer, and Sarah A., Nov. 15, 1848.

PEBODY (see also Peabody), Alice, d. Jonatha[n], bp. June
[24], 1716. c. r. i.
5, 168—. [1685. b. c.]. [Jan. 4. ct. r.]
Bithiah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. —, 1716. c. r. i.
[David. b. c.], s. John and Hannah, Mar. 11 [1676. b. c.].
[Ephraim. b. c.], s. William and Hannah, Apr. 23 [1689. b. c.].
[Han. b. c.]nah, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 15, 1702-3.
Hannah, d. David and Sarah, Oct. 14, 170—. [1707. b. c.]
John, s. Jonatha[n], bp. June [24], 1716. c. r. i.
[Jo. b. c.]saph, s. Josaph and Mary, Jan. 30, 1695-6.
[Lyd. b. c.]yah, d. Joseph and Bathyah, Feb. 4, 1—. [1683. b. c.]
Mary, d. David, bp. Sept. 22, 1723. c. r. i.
[Na. b. c.]thaniel, s. Josaph [jr. c. r. i.] and Marah, Oct. 7,
1710.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Pebody, Olevar, s. William and Hannah, May 7, 1698.
[Re. b. c.] backah, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 15, 170—. [1703 or 4.]
[Richard. b. c.], s. William and Hannah, Feb. 17, [16—. b. c.; 1691-2?].
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, July 6, 16—. [169—. b. c.] [1699?]
———rah [Sarah. c. r. i.], d. David and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1709.
———] b. c.] [bp. Apr. 18, 1708. c. r. i.]
———ry, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 4, 169—. [1697. b. c.]
———n, s. William and Hanah, Aug. 4, 1—. [16—?]

PERKINS (see also Pirkens), Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]ll and
Haphzibah, Jan. 26, 1724-5.
Enos, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 1, 1765. c. r. i.
Hannah, d. Nathanie]ll, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. c. r. i.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 26, 1737. c. r. i.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 4, 1715-16. c. r. i.

PERLEY (see also Parley, Pearley, Pearly, Perly), Aaron, s.
Thomas and Eunice, Sept. 18, 1755.
Abraham, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1769.
Abraham, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1779.
Abraham, s. William, bp. Dec. 5, 1779. c. r. i.
Abraham William, s. Abraham and Betsy, Nov. 8, 1814.
Albert, s. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1809.
Albert E., s. Albert, shoemaker, and Hannah, June 8, 1845.
Alexander H., s. Abraham and Betsy, July 26, 1819.
Alien [Allen. c. r. i.], s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1714.
Allen, s. Asa, bp. May 18, 1746. c. r. i.
[Allen. b. c.], s. Asa and Susannah, June 9, 1750.
Allen, s. Oliver and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, Mar. i, 1781.
Allen, in Wales, ——, ——. b. c.
Amos, s. Amos and Marjery, May 18, 1727.
Amos, s. Francis and Huldah, Jan. 28, 1748-9.
Amos, s. Nathaniel and Methetabe, July 30, 1759.
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1779.
Amos Proctor, s. Amos and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1807.
Ancill, s. Jesse and Elisabeth, July 3, 1798.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Apphia, Mar. 16, 1777.
Appha, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. c. r. i.
Apphia, d. Benjamin and Apphia, Sept. 10, 1774.
Apphia Ann, d. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1818.
BOXFORD BIRTHS


Artemas, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Jan. 29, 1776.

Asa, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1716.

Asa, s. Asa and Susannah, Dec. 13, 1740.

Asa, s. Aaron and Mehitable, June 27, 1793.

Asa, s. Samuel and Phebe, Dec. 2, 1801.

Asa Kimball, s. Elbridge and Sarah, at Georgetown, April 4, 1837. b. c.


Becca, d. Amos and Rebeckah, Mar. 21, 1776.


Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah. B. C., June 6, 17—. [1765.

B. C.]

Betsy Gould, d. Moody and Nabby, Mar. 27, 1796.


Betsey, d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1758.

Betty, d. Benjamin and Apphia, May 16, 1781.

Catharine, d. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1821.

Catharine, d. Albert and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1840.

Catharine Augusta, d. Leonard, shoemaker, and Mary,

July 8, 1844.

Charles, s. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1793.

Charles, s. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1811. [Apr. 15.

P. R. 19.]

Charles Greenleaf, s. Artemas W. and Elizabeth, June 14, 1827.

B. C.

Daniel, s. Asa and Susanna, Sept. 24, 1752.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Phebe, Mar. 24, 1804.

Dean, s. Francis and Louisa, ———, ———. B. C.

Debby, d. Francis, bp. Feb. 21, 1796. C. R. I.

Deborah, d. William and Sarah, May 5, 1768.

Deborah, d. William and Sarah, July 5, 1776.

Deborah, d. Jacob and Dolley, at Newbury, June 10, 1782.

Dorothy, d. Benjamin and Hannah. B. C., Sept. 26, 1761.

Dudley, s. Asa and Susannah, Nov. 23, 1738.

Ebenezer Putnam, s. Francis and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1782.

Edward Payson, s. Francis, bp. Apr. 8, 1798. C. R. I.

Edwin, s. Artemas W. and Eleanor, May 25, 1821. B. C.

Eliphlet, s. Asa, bp. ———, 1742. C. R. I.


Eliphlet, s. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1765.

Emmeline, d. Artemas W. and Eleanor, June 27, 1819. B. C.

Enoch, s. Thomas and Eunice, May 19, 1749.

Enoch, s. Aaron and Mehitable, Feb. 4, 1795.

BOXFORD BIRTHS

PERLEY, Eunice, d. Henry and Eunice, at Andover, Apr. 14, 1782.
Eunice, d. Leonard and Mary, ———, ———. B.C.
Fanney, d. Francis and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1774.
Fanny, d. Moody and Nabby, Apr. 4, 1806.
Fanny, see Perley, Phanev.
Francis, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Apr. 15, 1765.
Francis, s. Francis and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1776.
Francis, s. Francis and Ruth, July 19, 1780.
Francis, s. Jesse and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1792.
Frederick, s. Amos and Sarah, June 11, 1783.
Frederick, s. Amos and Hannah, July 1, 1802.
George, s. Samuel, jr. and Nancy, June 5, 1817.
Greenleaf, s. Amos and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1796.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Ledya, Oct. 28, 1716.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1745.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1767.
Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1791.
Harriet, d. Aaron and Mehitable, May 14, 1803.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Charles and Lucy Jane, Oct. 25, 1837. B.C.
Harriot, d. Artemas W. and Eleanor, Apr. 15, 1817. B.C.
Haskell, s. Artemas W. and Eleanor, May 30, 1806.
Henry, s. Asa and Susanna, Feb. 17, 1755.
Henry E., s. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1819.
Hiram, s. Moody and Nabby, July 18, 1800.
Hitty, d. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1789.
Huldah, d. Thomas and Eunice, Feb. 13, 1731.
Huldah, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1764.
Humphry Clerk [Humphry Clark. C.R. 1.], s. William and Sarah,
Dec. 24, 1761.
Ima, s. Samuel and Phebe, Nov. 9, 1799.
Irenia, d. Jesse and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1801.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Ledya, Feb. 14, 1711-12.
PERLEY, Israel, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Dec. 4, 1773.  
Israel, s. Amos and Sarah, June 18, 1781.  
Israel, s. Aaron and Mehitable, Mar. 27, 1790.  
Jacob, s. Francis and Huldah, Mar. 16, 1750-51.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1767.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Dolley, Apr. 5, 1776.  
Jacob, s. Benjamin and Apphia, at Topsfield, Sept. 17, 1783.  
James, s. Francis and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1772.  
James, s. Francis, bp. July 29, 1787. C. R. I.  
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 30, 1719.  
Jeremiah, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1749.  
Jeremiah, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1752. P. R. 12.  
Jeremiah, s. Jacob and Dolley, at Newbury, Mar. 11, 1784.  
Jesse, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, June 23, 1761.  
Jesse, s. Jesse and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1795.  
John, s. Nathen and Liddia, Nov. 17, 1734.  
John, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1746.  
John, s. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1766.  
John, s. twin, Benjamin and Apphia, May 29, 1779.  
John, s. Aaron and Mehetable, May 26, 1788.  
John, s. Francis and Louisa, ——, ——. B. C.  
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Dolley, at Reading, July 14, 1778.  
Joshua, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1770.  
Julia, d. Artemas W. and Eleanor, July 24, 1804.  
Julia Ann, d. Leonard and Mary, Aug. 27, 1833. B. C.  
Leander, s. Moody and Nabby, Nov. 14, 1815. B. C.  
Ledya, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 21, 1696.  
Leonard, s. Henry and Hitty, July 2, 1800.  
Leonard Augustus, s. Leonard and Mary, Dec. 14, 1838. B. C.  
Leveret Saltonstall, s. Abraham and Betsy, Jan. 15, 1822. B. C.  
Louisa, d. Abraham and Betsey, Nov. 23, 1816.  
Lucy, d. Isaac and Hannah, July 22, 1760.  
Lucy, d. Jacob and Dolley, at Newbury, Aug. 19, 1780.  
Lucy Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Nancy, Jan. 3, 1827. B. C.  
Lucy Helen, d. Charles and Lucy Jane, Aug. 12, 1839. B. C.  
Lydia, d. Moses and Hann[ah. B. C.], May 18, 1741.  
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, June 8, 1813. B. C.  
Margaret, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1719.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 7, 1714. [1714. B. C.]
PERLEY, [M]ary, d. Thomas and Eunice, June 4, 1744, [1741.

B. C.]

M[ary, b. c.], d. Be[njamin and Hannah. b. c.], Jan. 2, 1760.

Mary E., d. Albert and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1842. P. R. 15.

Mary Ellen, d. George, farmer, and Mary Page, Jan. 24, 1846.

Mary Wells, d. Leonard and Mary, Jan. 15, 1831. B. C.

Mehetable, d. Nathaniel and Mehetable, Apr. 9, 1767.

Mehitable, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 26, 1708.


Moody, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1760.

Moody, s. Moody and Nabby, Apr. 15, 1798.

Moody, s. Moody and Nabby, Mar. 26, 1809.

Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1743.

Nabby, d. Moody and Nabby, Mar. 19, 1803.

Nancy, d. Francis and Ruth, May 19, 1778.

Nancy Putnam, d. Artemas W. and Eleanor, June 10, 1812.


Nathan, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1752.

[Nathaniel, s. Amos and Margary, Feb. b. c.] 13, 1734.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Mar. 22, 1763.

Nathaniel, s. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1800.


Nathaniel, s. Francis and Louisa, ——, ——. B. C.

Olive, d. Nathaneel and Mehitable, Apr. 16, 1769.

Olive, d. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1804.

[O]liver, s. Thomas and Eunice, July 30, 1743.

Oliver, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1774.

Oliver Wells, s. Oliver and Nabby, Mar. 8, 1804. [1804. B. C.]

Parker Brown, s. Solomon and Clarissa, Sept. 2, 1817.

Paul, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1769.

Peter, s. Moses and Hannah, June 5, 1754.

Phaney [Fanny. C. R. 1.], d. William and Sarah, July 9, 1772.


P. R. 12.]

Phebe, d. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1817.

Phinehas, s. William and Sarah, May 16, 1766.

Polly, d. Aaron and Mehitable, Oct. 10, 1786.

Putnam, s. Artemas W. and Eleanor, Oct. 1, 1810.

[R]ebbecca, d. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 1—, ——. [12, 1733-4.

B. C.; Jan. 12, 1734. G. R. 3.]


Rebecca, d. Be[njamin and Hannah. b. c.], Sept. 2, 1766.

[1763. B. C.; bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 1.]

Rebecca, d. Aaron and Mehitable, Apr. 21, 1799.


PERLEY, Rutha, d. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1798.
Sally, d. Amos and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1786.
Samuel, s. Asa and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1755.
Samuel, s. Henry and Eunice, Oct. 9, 1790.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1815. b. c.
Samuel Holten, s. Artemas W. and Eleanor, July 1, 1815.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, May 12, 1716.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1737-8.
[Sa. b. c.]rah, d. Amos and Margary, Oct. 21, 1741.
Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, July 7, 1756.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Hannah, May 4, 1757.
Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, July 27, 1757.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 9, 1765.
Sarah, d. twin, Benjamin and Apphia, May 29, 1779.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Ruth, May 27, 1790.
Solomon, s. Asa and Susanna, Feb. 25, 1760.
[Stephen. c. r. i.], s. Amuss and Mary, [bp. May 3, 1727.
C. R. I.].
Stephen, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1747.
Stephen, s. Moody and Nabby, Feb. 8, 1811.
Stephen Perkins, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1818. b. c.
Susan Maria, d. Leonard and Mary, May 22, 1832. b. c.
Susanna, d. Henry and Eunice, Mar. 16, 1788.
Susannah, d. Asa and Susannah, June 13, 1744.
[Th. b. c.]omas, s. Thomas and Eunice, June 19, 174-. [1746.
B. C.; July 19, 1746. G. R. 3.]
Thomas, s. Aaron and Mehitable, Feb. 26, 1797.
Thomas Peabody, s. Elbridge and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1839. b. c.
Ward, s. Artemas W. and Eleanor, July 19, 1808.
William, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1763.
William Hathorne, s. Francis, bp. July 6, 1800. c. r. I.
——, s. twin, William and Sarah, July 19, 1771.
——, d. twin, William and Sarah, July 19, 1771.
——, s. Abraham and Betsey, May 8, 1809.

PERLY (see also Perley), Abigail, d. Amos, bp. Dec. 7, 1729.
C. R. I.
Liddia, d. Nathan and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1736.
Marah, d. Thomas, bp. May —, 1714. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. June —, 1741. C. R. I.
[Nat. b. c.]hen, s. Jacob and Lediah, Nov. 17, 1703.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 22, 1746. C. R. I.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

PERRY, [Dorothy. ct. r.], d. Mathew and Elesibath, Feb. 14 [1685. B. C.].
[Masille. ct. r.], d. Mathew and Elisabeth, Apr. 15 [1684. B. C.].
[Mathew. ct. r.], s. Mathew and Elesibath, May 1 [1681. B. C.].
[Ruth. ct. r.], d. Mathew and Elisabeth, Aug. 15 [1682. B. C.].

PETTENGILL, Eliza Ann Averill, d. James and Betsy, Nov. 30, 1814.
James, s. James and Betsy, July 21, 1811.
John Foster, s. James and Betsy, Feb. 27, 1813.

PHARSON, Elizabeth, d. twin, William, bp. May 9, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, William, bp. May 9, 1742. C. R. 2.


David, s. James and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1766.
Elisabeth, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1764.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1762.
James, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1758.
Mary, d. James and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1755.
Mehitable, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1769.
Thomas, s. James and Hannah, June 3, 1760.


PIERSON (see also Pearson), Charles Joseph, s. Cornelius, farmer, and Sarah T., June 22, 1847.

PIKE, Daniel Charles, s. Stephen and Betsy, June 3, 1824. B. C.
John, s. Stephen and Ruby, Aug. 19, 1818.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Ruby, Sept. 8, 1820.

PILSBURY, Susanna, Feb. 1, 1677. B. C.

PIRKENS (see also Perkins), Daniell, s. Nathaniell and Hephzibah, Sept. 1, 1717.
Israel, s. Nathaniell and Hephzibah, July 1, 1719.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

PLATTS, John, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 25, 1775. C. R. I.
Jonathan Hale, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1782.


PORTER, Aaron, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 28, 1752.
Abigail Johnson, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 19, 1810. B. C.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and [Sarah. B. C.], Oct. 6, 1721.
Benjamin, s. Tyler and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1790.
Henry, s. Tyler, bp. May 19, 1799. C. R. 2.
James, s. Moses, bp. Dec 24, 1758. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1747.
Jonathan, s. Tyler and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1782.
Jonathan Jams, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 13, 1808. B. C.
Lucy, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 1, 1756.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, July 20, 1754.
Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, July 25, 1769.
Mary Putman, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 29, 1809. B. C.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 18, 1749-50.
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Betty Ames, Mar. 4, 1768.
Nehemiah, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1749.
Rufus, s. Dr. Aaron, at Biddeford, June 14 1778. C. R. 1.
Rufus, s. Tyler, bp. May 20, 1792. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Tyler and Abigail, June 27, 1780.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 17, 1731.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 8, 1746.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1727. [1726. dup.]
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Stephen, s. Tyler and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1788.
Tyler, s. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1758.
Tyler, s. Tyler and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1784.


PRICHARD, Amos, s. Paul and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1752.
Hannah, d. Paul and H[annah. b. c.], Mar. 8, 1764.
Jeremiah, s. Paul and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1754.
John, s. Paul and H[annah. b. c.], Mar. 25, 1766.
Perley, s. Paul and Hannah, June 11, 1757.
Sarah, d. Paul and H[annah. b. c.], Apr. 17, 1762.
William, s. Paul and H[annah. b. c.], Sept. 19, 1759.

PUTNAM, Sarah, d. Moses and Rebecca, Nov. 5, 177—. [1773.
b. c.].
Stephen, s. Moses and Rebecca, May 21 [1772. b. c.].

RADINGTON (see also Redington), [Han. b. c.]nah, d. Thomas
and Mary, Apr. 16 [1694-6?].
Margaret, d. Thomas and Mary, May 3, 1697.
[T]homas, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 1 [1694-6?].
——, d. Thomas and Mary, July 15 [16. b. c.; 1687-8?].


RANLET, Hulda K., d. Phinias and Abigail, June 11, 1804.
Mary P., d. Phineas and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1802.

RBA, Hannah, d. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 22, 1779.
Jonathan Fry, s. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1777.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, May 10, 1784.
Nabby, d. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 14, 1782.
Salley, d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 9, 1786.
William Henry, s. William, cordwainer, and Martha, Sept. 19,
1843.

REDDINGTON (see also Redington), Abraham, s. Thomas and
c. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Jan. 9, 1683. C. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hephziba, Aug. 16, 1724.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, May 19, 1686. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hephziba, May 27, 1727.
REDINGTON (see also Radington, Reddington), Aaron, s. Abram and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1763.

Ass, s. Abr[aha]m and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1761.

Benjamin, s. Thomas and Hepzibah, Aug. 29, 1730.

Chloe, d. Abra[ha]m and Sarah, May 11, 1767.


Hepzeb[ah. s. c.], d. Thomas and Hebezibah, Nov. 3, 1737.


Isaac, s. Thomas and Hepzibah, June 3, 1732.

Sam[uel], s. Abra[ha]m and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1765.

Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1760.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Hebe[bah. b. c.], May 8, 1736.

Thomas, s. Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1758.


REYNOLDS (see also Runels, Runnals, Runnells, Runnels, Runnels, Runnels), Charles Pearl, s. Samuel S. and Beulah, Apr. 12, 1831. B. C.

Charlotte Matilda, d. Eliphalet and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1821.

Eliphalet [Eliphalet Runnels. C. R. 2.], s. Enos and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1789.

Hannah Evaline [Runnels. C. R. 2.], d. twin, Enos and Sarah, July 31, 1801. B. C.


Mary Isabella, d. Enos and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1807.

Matilda [Runnels. C. R. 2.], d. Enos and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1787.

Rebecca Adeline [Runnels. C. R. 2.], d. twin, Enos and Sarah, July 31, 1801. B. C.

Rebecca Eveline [Runnels. C. R. 2.], d. Enos and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1803.


Sarah Clement, d. Eliphalet and Hannah, July 18, 1817.


ROBBINSON (see also Robinson), Mary, d. Dean, jr., bp. Sept. 18, 1743. C. R. 2.


ROBBINSON (see also Robinson), Aaron, s. John and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1772.

Amos, s. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 21, 1764. C. R. 1.

Andrew, s. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 21, 1764. C. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1769.
ROBINSON, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Priscilla, Nov. 21, 1797.
Caroline, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, Aug. 1, 1799.
Charlotte Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1837. B. C.
Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1839. B. C.
Enoch K[imball. B. C.], s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Nov. 16, 1841.
Hannah Kimball, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, July 22, 1803.
Israel, s. John and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1764.
John, s. John and Rebecca, May 20, 1765.
John Vose, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, May 2, 1835. B. C.
Louisa, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, Dec. 27, 1800.
Nathan, s. John and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1770.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, May 16, 1767.
Rebecca Jane Foster, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, June 14, 1832.
B. C.
Samuel Granger, s. Benjamin and Priscilla, at Andover, Jan. 12, 1808.


Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C. R. I.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Alis, Sept. 26, 1739.
John, s. John and Susannah, Sept. 24, 1717. [1712. B. C.]
John, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 11, 1742. C. R. I.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Alis, Aug. 11, 1735.
Samuel, s. John, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C. R. I.
Samuell, s. Benjamin and Alis, July 11, 1738.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Alis, Nov. 29, 1736.
Susannah, d. John and Susannah, June 28, 1711. [bp. June 24, 1711. C. R. I.]
Susannah, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Mar. 1, 1745.
ROSS, Caroline Maria, d. William and Mary, Apr. 11, 1838. B. C.
Charlotte Frances, d. William and Mary, Nov. 30, 1840. B. C.
Julia Ann, d. William and Martha, Feb. 6, 1833. B. C.
Martha Elvira, d. William and Martha, Mar. 2, 1826. B. C.
Mary Jane, d. William and Mary, June 23, 1835. B. C.
Sarah Abby, d. William and Mary, Mar. 22, 1843.
William Warren, s. William and Martha, Feb. 22, 1829. B. C.

ROWE, see Roe.

RUNEIS (see also Reynolds), Jonathan, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.]
and Joanna, Dec. 16, 1760.
Louis, d. Samuel, jr. and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1768.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Joanna, July 20, 1770.

RUNNALS (see also Reynolds), Rhoda, d. Samuel, jr. and Joanna,
Apr. 30, 1763.

RUNNELLIS (see also Reynolds), Asa, s. Stephen, bp. May 4,
1746. C. R. 2.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

RUNNELS (see also Reynolds), Abigail, d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1754.
  Billey, s. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1763.
  Catharine, d. Jonas and Anna, Mar. 27, 1814.
  Daniel Lakeman, s. Theodore and Mehitabel, Feb. 29, 1820.
  Eunise, d. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1761.
  Frederick, s. Enos and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 2.
  George Lakeman, s. Daniel L., shoemaker, and Abigail L., Aug. 12, 1848.
  George Moody, s. Theodore and Mehitabel, Oct. 2, 1829. B. C.
  Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1758.
  Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1764.
  Horatio, s. twin, Theodore and Mehitabel, Mar. 9, 1822. B. C.
  Jesse, s. Jonas and Nancy, Aug. 31, 1808.
  Leverett, s. Theodore and Mehitabel, Dec. 27, 1827. B. C.
  Lorenzo, s. twin, Theodore and Mehitabel, Mar. 9, 1822. B. C.
  Luther, s. Theodore and Mehitable, at Bradford, June 27, 1825. B. C.
  Mary Emerline, d. Jonas and Anna, July 1, 1811.
  Moses, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1801.
  Phebe, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1766.

RUNNILLS (see also Reynolds), Enos, s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1757.

RUSSELL, Almody, s. James and Rebecca, Apr. 25, 1794.
  Daniel, s. James and Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1796.
  Daniel, s. Peabody and Dolly, June 25, 1820.
  Elisabeth, d. Peabody and Dolly, Dec. 4, 1817.
  Horatio Peabody, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Harriet W., Mar. 10, 1844.
  Ira, s. James and Rebecca, Apr. 21, 1802.
  James, s. James and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1787.
  Joseph, s. James and Rebecca, at Middleton, Mar. 14, 1783.
  Peabody, s. twin, James and Rebecca, Dec. 2, 1789.
  Perkins, s. twin, James and Rebecca, Dec. 2, 1789.
  Peter, s. James and Rebecca, Oct. 3, 1805.
  Polley, d. James and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1792.
  Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca, Apr. 14, 1785.
  Samuel, s. James and Rebecca, May 27, 1799.
RUST, Moses B., s. Moses, July 4, 1837.

SARGENT, Lydia, bp. May 12, 1817, a. 16 y. c. r. 2.

SAVAGE, Mary Jane [d. Johnson and Mary. b. c.], Sept. 29, 1842.
Francis, s. Johnson and Mary, Sept. 2, 1833. b. c.
Leonard Carlton, s. Johnson and Mary, Apr. 27, 1838. b. c.
Sarah E., d. Johnson, carpenter, and Mary, Oct. 29, 1846.
William Johnson, s. Johnson and Mary, Jan. 1, 1830. b. c.

SAWYER, Annie Elisabeth, d. John, farmer, and Elizabeth L.,
June 18, 1848.
Charles Augustus, s. John, bp. Feb. 28, 1813. c. r. 1.
Ebenezer, s. George W. and Polly, Mar. 4, 1809. b. c.
George W., s. George W. and Polly, Aug. 21, 1802. b. c.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 9, 1804. c. r. 1.
John, s. John, yeoman, and Elizabeth, June 5, 1843.
Samuel, s. George W. and Polly, Sept. 7, 1804. b. c.
Samuel Lamson, s. John, farmer, and Elizabeth, June 20, 1845.
Sarah, d. George W. and Polly, Jan. 27, 1801. b. c.
P. R. 20.
Thomas, s. George W. and Polly, Mar. 28, 1811. b. c.
Thomas Killam, s. Thomas, farmer, and Sophia B., Apr. 5, 1849.
William, s. George W. and Polly, Oct. 28, 1813. b. c.
William Foster, s. William, peg manufacturer, and Mary O., Mar.
20, 1847.
———, d. John, farmer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1846.

SCALES (see also Scales), Joseph, s. James and Sarah, June 16,
1720.
[Mar. c. r. 1.]y, d. James and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1704.
Moses, s. James and Sarrey, May 3, 1709.
Nathan, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1716.
Oliver, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1722.

SCEALES (see also Scales), James, s. James and Sarah, May 31,
1707.

SCATES, Hannah, d. Jeames and Sarah, Feb. 16, 171—[1712. b. c.]
John, s. Jeames and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1713.

SEATON (see also Seeton, Seetown), Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp.
Sept. 29, 1745. c. r. 2.
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. July 15, 1750. c. r. 2.
SEETON (see also Seaton), Jane, d. John, bp. Jan. —, 1732-3. C. R. I.

SEETOWN (see also Seaton), Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 14, 1730. C. R. I.


SHALTON, [Eph. b. c.]ram, s. Epharaem and Gean, June 13, 1699.
[Rebekah, d. Ephraim and Gean, May 20, 1697.
[William, s. Ephraim and Gean, Jan. 13, 1694.
—I, s. Ephraim and Gean, Sept. 15, 1701.
—Biah, d. Ephraim and Gean, Sept. 1, 1703.

SHAREN (see also Sherwin), [Eb]enezer, s. Ebenezer and Sewesannah [Susan. c. R. I.], Jan. 5, 1705.
[Jona. b. c.]then, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, Jan. 8, 1703-4.

SHARIN (see also Sherwin), [H]annah, d. Ebenezer and Susannah, Aug. 6, 1701.

SHERREN (see also Sherwin), Deborha [Deborah Sherwin. c. R. 2.], d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 5, 1756.

David, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 27, 1735.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hephzibah, Mar. 12, 1728.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1752.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and [Mary. B. C.], Nov. 14, 1740.
Elnathan, s. Ebenezer and Hephzibah, Mar. 9, 1737. [1736-7. C. R. I.]

Hephzibah, d. Ebenezer and Hephzibah, Apr. 19, 1746.
John, s. Ebenezer and Hephzibah, May 15, 1732.
SHERWIN, Jonathen, Sept. 6, 1729.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Hepzibah, Dec. 21, 1741.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 21, 1737.
Mehitable, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1754.
Samuel, s. Jonathen and Mary, Mar. 20, 1733.
Samuell, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 16, 1738.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1750.
Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Hepzibah, Aug. 28, 1734.

SHERWIN (see also Sherwin), Ahimeaz, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1759.
Azariah, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1762.
David, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 13, 1761.
Nathan, s. Asa and Mehitable, Oct. 17, 1764.
Rhoda, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1763.
Silvanus, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1766.
Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 17, 1757.

SHUMAWAY (see also Shumway), [D]avid, s. Petar and Mariah, Dec. 15, 1705. [Dec. 16. dup.]
Jaremiab, s. Petar and Mariah, Mar. 9, 1703.

SHUMWAY (see also Shumaway), John, s. Peter and Meriah, June 26, 1713.
Samuell, s. Peter and Maryah, Mar. 6, 1711.
——— r, s. Petar and Mariah, June 8, 1701.

SIMES (see also Symmes), [And. c. r. l. ]row [Andrew. c. r. l.], s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 20, 1704.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 14 [1702 or 3?]. [bp. Feb. 17, 1705-6. C. R. 1.]
[Th]omas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1704.

SIMONDES (see also Symonds), [T]homas, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1711. [1710. b. c.]
BOXFORD BIRTHS

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), [H]annah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1709.
C. R. I.]
Josiah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abeth], May 25, 1685. Ct. R.
[Nathaniel B. C.], s. Samuell and Elisabeth, Jan. 26 [1687. B. C.].
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 9, 170-. [1707. B. C.]

SIMONES (see also Simonds), [Ruth B. C.], d. Samuel [jr. C. R. I.] and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1710-11.

SIMONS (see also Symonds), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, May 17, 1-. [1699. B. C.]

Abraham, s. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 19, 1755.
Abraham, s. John, jr. and Martha, bp. June 27, 1762. C. R. I.
Amos, s. John, jr. and Martha, Feb. 4, 1762.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 25, 1752.
Asa, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1746.
Calvin, s. Joseph and Kezia, Aug. 27, 1809.
Charles, s. Joseph and Hepsibah, May 6, 1802.
Charles, s. Calvin, laborer, and Elizabeth P., July 2, 1846.
Charles L., s. Calvin and Elizabeth, July 2, 1846. B. C.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1763.
Elias, s. Elias and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1731.
Elizabeth Matilda, d. Calvin and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1834. B. C.
Elizabath, d. twin, Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 1, 169-. [1696-7?]
Epharam, s. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 30, 1-.- [1698-9?]
Eunice, d. Elias and Hannah, May 22, 1761.
George Berrill Cheever, s. Calvin, bp. Nov. 19, 1843. C. R. I.
George Cheever, s. Calvin and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1836. B. C.
Hannah, d. twin, Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 1, 169-. [1696-7?]
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 8, 1792.
Hepzibah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1739.
[He]psibah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 25, 170-.
SMITH, Hepzy, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1768.
Isaac, s. Elias, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1755.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rebackah, Oct. 20, 1709.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1753.
John, s. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 18, 1710.
John, s. Elias and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1724.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, May 23, 1713.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1771.
Kezia, d. Jacob and Rebecka, Apr. 30, 1716.
Ledy, d. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 8 [16—. B. C.; 1699?].
Lydia, d. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 14, 1787.
Mary, d. Abraham, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 11, 1781.
Mary Ann, d. George, shoemaker, and Betsy, Feb. 13, 1849.
Mary Pricilla, d. Calvin and Elizabeth, July 5, 1838. B. C.
Merriam, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1755.
Molly, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 2, 1789.
Moses, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, June 13, 1718.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 6, 1766.
Nathan, s. Ephraim, bp. July 1, 1710. C. R. I.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1756.
Nathaniel, s. Elias, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1758.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Kezia, June 24, 1808.
Nathaniell, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Aug. 5, 1724.
Oliver, s. Isaac and Betty, bp. May 3, 1789. C. R. I.
[Re]backah, d. Jacob and Rebackah, Jan. 30, 170—. [1707. B. C.]
Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1764.
Robert, s. Elias and Hannah, May 16, 1768.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Rebecka, Sept. 21, 1721.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1758.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1761.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1786.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1759.
Silas, s. Asa, bp. Apr. 2, 1780. C. R. I.
SMITH, Stephen, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1736-7.
Stephen, s. Asa and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1768.
Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 19, 1783.
Stephen Barker, s. Isaac and Betty, Jan. 6, 1784.
Sylvester Cummings, s. Erastus, cordwainer, and Judith A., Mar. 21, 1844.
William, s. William, Apr. 27, 1732.
——, s. Bengemien and Sarah, Oct. 7, 170—. [1700?]

SPAFFORD (see also Spofford), Abigail, d. Abigail, bp. May 27, 1759. C R. I.
Amos, s. Amos and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1758.
Benjamin, s. Amos and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1756.
Charles, s. Parker and Marcy, Mar. 1, 1789.
Daniel, s. Amos and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. May 12, 1734. C R. I.
Frederick, s. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1783.
Israel, s. Abigail, bp. May 27, 1759. C R. I.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 19, 1749.
and Mary, Apr. 6, 1759.
Parker, s. Samuel [jr. C R. 2.] and Mary, Sept. 15, 1755.
Parker, s. Parker and Mary, Oct. 2, 1793.
Phenias, s. Thomas and Ruexbee, May 1, 1753.
[R]ichard, s. Amos and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1762.
Samuel [Spofford. C R. 2.], s. twin, Samuel [jr. C R. 2.] and
Mary, Apr. 6, 1759.
[S]amuel, s. Amos and Abigail, July 14, 1764.
Samuel, s. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1722.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Ruexbee, Sept. 23, 1751.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Sarah, d. Amos and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1759.
Thomas, s. Samuell and Sarah, June 10, 1726.
———os, s. Thomas and Bathyah, May 23, 1703.

SPAFFORD (see also Spofford), Abraham, s. Thomas and Bethiah,
Feb. 7, 1717.
Bethiah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1719.
[Be]thyah, d. Thomas and Bathyah, May 23, 1705.
Dorothy, d. Thomas and Bethia, Mar. 7, 1711.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Bethiah, Apr. 9, 1715.
  b. c.]
  b. c.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Bethiah, Mar. 28, 1713.

SPILLER, Harriet Newell, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, Apr. 5, 1832.
  b. c.
Lydia Plummer, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, June 17, 1828. b. c.
Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, June 29, 1830. b. c.

SPOFFORD (see also Spafford, Spaford), Aaron, s. Thomas and
Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1792.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Betsy, Apr. 10, 1833. b. c.
Abigail Nelson, d. Richard and Hannah, June 10, 1838. b. c.
Amos, s. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1729.
Amos, s. Samuel and Deborah, at Andover, Aug. 16, 1807. b. c.
Augustus Franklin, s. Frederick and Deborah, Dec. 30, 1813. b. c.
Carlton, s. Solomon, bp. June 8, 1834. C. R. 2.
Charles Arlington, s. Frederick and Deborah, June 19, 1812. b. c.
  b. c.
Daniel W., s. Aaron and Betsy, Nov. 30, 1834. b. c.
Edwin Gilbert Layayette, s. Frederick and Deborah, Jan. 22,
  1831. b. c.
Eliza Jane, d. Aaron and Betsy, Feb. 2, 1828. b. c.
Eliza [Elice. C. R. 2.], d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1807.
Eliza Ann, d. Frederick and Deborah, Apr. 10, 1822. b. c.
Enoch Wood, s. Parker and Mary, July 19, 1791.
Francis, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 24, 1804.
Francis Newton, s. Richard and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1831. b. c.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Spofford, Hannah Elizabeth Foster, d. Richard and Hannah, July 7, 1827. B. C.
Harriet, d. Aaron and Betsy, Oct. 1, 1836. B. C.
Harriet B[arker. c. r. 2.], d. Samuel and Deborah, July 4, 1812. B. C.
Israel F., s. Aaron and Betsy, May 8, 1839. B. C.
John, s. Samuel and Deborah, at Portland, Me., Mar. 2, 1796. B. C.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, July 10, 1809. B. C.
Joseph S., s. Samuel and Deborah, June 1, 1803. B. C.
Julia Maria, d. Aaron and Betsy, Jan. 18, 1831. B. C.
Louisa Augusta, d. Richard and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1834. B. C.
Louiser Augusta Bartlett, d. Frederick and Deborah, Oct. 27, 1826. B. C.
Maria Frances Gilman, d. Frederick and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1824. B. C.
Mary Ann Pierce, d. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1825. B. C.
Mary Wood [Spaффord. c. r. 1.], d. Parker and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1799.
Maryette Kimball, d. Frederick and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1816. B. C.
Mehetabel, d. Aaron and Betsy, Feb. 24, 1832. B. C.
Mighill Wellington, s. Frederick and Deborah, Mar. 15, 1836. B. C.
Nancy Jane, d. Frederick and Deborah, June 8, 1818. B. C.
Nathan R., s. Samuel and Deborah, at Portland, Me., May 1, 1801. B. C.
Nathan R[obinson. c. r. 2.], s. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 20, 1805. B. C.
Phineas Foster, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1802.
Phineas Foster, s. [Capt. c. r. 2.] Aaron and Betsy, Dec. 13, 1825. B. C.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Deborah, at Portland, Me., Dec. 9, 1793. B. C.
Rebecca Dorman, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1795.
Rebecca Frances, d. Aaron and Betsy, Feb. 4, 1824. B. C.
Richard, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 6, 1797.
Sarah Ann, d. Aaron and Betsy, Dec. 1, 1829. B. C.
Sarah Chadwick, d. Frederick and Deborah, Mar. 23, 1820. B. C.
Sarah S[tevens. c. r. 2.], d. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 18, 1809. B. C.
Sarah Warren, d. Richard and Hannah, May 18, 1836. B. C.
Stephen Frederick Lerry, s. Frederick and Deborah, Nov. 28, 1828. B. C.
Thomas Little, s. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1829. B. C.
STACY, Albert Carleton, s. Timothy, yoeman, and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1844.
John Newton, Nov. 18, 1841.

START, George, s. George and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1748.
[Sar. b. c.]ah, d. George and Sarah, July 4, 1745.
William, s. George and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1746.

STEELE, David, s. James, cotton spinner, and Mary A., May 25, 1845.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Catharine, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, May 4, 1811.
John, s. Thomas and Charrette, Feb. 9, 1730.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1813.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Charrette, Feb. 9, 1733.
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1815.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Charrette, Dec. 29, 1726.

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Asa, s. Thomas and Charrette, Oct. 22, 1734.
Mary, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R. I.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. May 2, 1762. C. R. I.
Ruth, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 30, 1732. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C. R. I.

STEWARD (see also Stewart), Mary, d. John, bp. Apr. 5, 1724. C. R. I.
Paul, s. Walter, bp. Apr. 14, 1723. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. John, ——, 1722. C. R. I.

STEWART (see also Steward, Stuard, Stuwart), Margaret, d.
Walter, bp. Apr. —, 1725. C. R. I.

STICKNE (see also Stickney), Abigail, d. Jonatha[n], bp. May
11, 1746. C. R. I.
Alice, d. Jonathan and Alice, Oct. 12, 1739.
Jedediah, s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 1, 1735.
Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1751.
Phebe, d. Jonatha[n], bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. I.
STICKNEE (see also Stickney), Abigail, d. twin, Joseph and Hannah, June 27, 1738.

Amos, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 19, 1749.
Anncil, s. Jedidiah and Peaga, Aug. 11, 1758.
Anna, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 16, 1743.
Asa Tyler, s. Jedediah and Peagea, Nov. 17, 1777.
Benjamin Raymond, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Jan. 30, 1768.
Dan, s. Jonathan and Alice, Aug. 9, 1737.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 24, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1758.
Hannah, d. twin, Joseph and Hannah, June 27, 1738.
Hannah, d. Jedediah and Peagea, July 14, 1773.
Hitte, d. Joseph and Anne, June 10, 1760.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Oct. 5, 1767.
Lemuel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1744.
Lemuel, s. Moses and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1761.
Rebeckah, d. Jedediah and Peagea, Oct. 8, 1775.
Samuell, s. Joseph and [Hannah, b. c.], Aug. 9, 1741.
Simon, s. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1753.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1739.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1755.
Zillai, d. Moses and Abigail, July 23, 1755.

STICKNEY (see also Stickne, Sticknee), Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. I.
Ansel, s. Jedediah and Peggy, June 3, 1762.
Apphia, d. Jedediah and Peggy, Sept. 11, 1764. [Sept. 3. dup.]
Jane, d. Joseph and Jane, Dec. 31, 1731.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, June 23, 1733.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 13, 1762.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R. I.
Nathan, s. Jedediah and Peggy, Aug. 7, 1760.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. I.
William, s. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 5, 1765.

STIELS (see also Stiles), ——iner [Elanor. c. r. i.], d. John and Deliverence, Feb. 17, 1702-3.
[Ep. b. c.]haram, s. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1708.
[Hann. c. r. i.]ah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1704.
——ob [Jacob. c. r. i.], s. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1702-3.
STILES, Jamimah, d. Robart and Ruth, Oct. 27 [1700 or 1701?].
Keziah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1707.
Mahittaball, d. John and Deliverance, Oct. 22 [1699 or 1700?].
Mary, d. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1713.
——hen [Nathan, c. r. i.], s. Robart and Ruth, May 7, 1703.
[Samuel, b. c.], s. Robard and Elisabeth, May 21 [1682, b. c.].
——, d. John and Deliverance, Oct. — [1694-6?].
——sebah, d. Robart and Ruth, Nov. 7 [1705-9?].

STILE (see also Stiles), Hephzibah, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 6, 1709.
C. R. I.

STILES (see also Stiels, Stile, Stils, Styls), Abigail, d. Robert and
Elisabeth, ———, ———, b. c.
Affa, d. Timothy and Naomi, May 3, 1781.
[Amos, c. r. i.], s. Robart and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1705.
Ane [Anna, c. r. a.], d. Ezra and Mary, Feb. 7, 1755.
Asa, s. Asa and Huldah, bp. Nov. 17, 1765. C. R. I.
Asa, s. Simeon and Mary, Mar. 3, 1779.
Benjamin, s. John and Elener, May 25, 1717.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizaba[th, b. c.], May 31, 1750.
Charles, s. Timothy, bp. Sept. 30, 1798. C. R. I.
Charles Franklin, s. Elijah and Mary, July 14, 1832. b. c.

Cyrus, see Stiles, Siros.

David, s. Gideon, bp. Apr. 2, 1738. C. R. I.
Deliverance, d. John and Deliverance, Sept. 10, 1685. C. R. I.
Deliverance, d. John and Elener, Feb. 27, 1722. [1722-3.]

Dorothy, d. Ebenezer and Dor[athy], bp. Apr. 14, 1706. C. R. I.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1669. b. c.
Edman, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1740.

Elisabeth, d. Ezra and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1761.

Eliz, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 18, 1710.

Elizabeth, d. Ezra, bp. May 9, 1743. C. R. I.

Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elisabeth, ———, ———. b. c.

Enoch, s. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 10, 1744-5. C. R. I.

Ephraim, s. Eph[raim], bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C. R. 2.

Ezra, s. Timothy and Hannah, July 2, 1715. [bp. July 1, 1715.

C. R. I.]

Ezra, s. Ezra and Mary, Dec. 18, 1749.

[Foster, b. c.], s. Benjamin and Elizabeth [Feb. 21, 1743-3. b. c.].

Gedion, s. Timothy and Hanah, Feb. 26, 1711.

George Carlton, s. Samuel and Polly, Aug. 19, 1820.

Hannah, d. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C. R. I.


BOXFORD BIRTHS

Stiles, Hannah, d. Ezra and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1767.
Henry Leverett, s. Elijah and Mary, Dec. 2, 1833. B. C.
Hezekiah, s. Eben[e]jr, bp. May 1, 1711. C. R. I.
Huldah, d. John, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C. R. I.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 25, 1708. [May 26. dup.]
Jacob, s. Ezra and Mary, June 14, 1757.
Jacob, s. Timothy and Phebe, Dec. 10, 1773.
Jedediah, s. Timothy and Naomi, Feb. 15, 1786.
Jemima, d. Ezra and Mary, Nov. 7, 1747.
Jeremiah, s. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1722.
Jeremiah, s. Timothy and Naomi, Apr. 5, 1788.
Jeremy, s. Ephraim (Andover), bp. July 8, 1759. C. R. I.
Jesse, s. Gideon, bp. Apr. 1, 1738. C. R. I.
John, s. John and Eliner, Sept. 23, 1719.
John, s. John and Ellener, Mar. 17, 1725. [1724-5. C. R. I.]
John, s. Robert and Elisabeth, ———, ———. B. C.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Elesabeth, Apr. 6, 1758.
Judith, d. John and Phebe, Aug. 29, 1771.
Kezia, d. Ezra and Mary, Mar. 12, 1759.
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. ———, 1747. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Ezra and Mary, Mar. 3, 1752.
Mary, d. Simeon and Mary, Jan. 8, 1769.
Mehetabel, d. Ebenezer and Dorothy, bp. Nov. 21, 1703. C. R. I.
Mercy, d. Simeon and Mary, Aug. 28, 1777.
Moses, s. Samuel and Elezeabeth, Feb. 10, 1704. [1704-5. dup.]
Moses, s. Simeon and Mary, Dec. 20, 1770.
Nahum, s. Timothy and Naomi, Nov. 7, 1775.
Nahum, s. Timothy, bp. May 18, 1794. C. R. I.
Nathan, s. Ezra, bp. July 17, 1763. C. R. I.
Nathan, s. Ezra and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1767.
Noah, s. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 10, 1744-5. C. R. I.
Oliver, s. Timothy and Naomi, Jan. 25, 1784.
Phebe, d. Timothy and Naomi, Apr. 9, 1779.
Phinehas, s. Timothy and Phebe, Oct. 21, 1764.
Phineas, s. Edmund, bp. June 3, 1764. C. R. I.
Phinehas, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1738.
Stiles, Robert, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1714.
[Ruth. b. c.], d. John and Deliverance, Feb. 17 [1686-7. b. c.].
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1712.
Sarah, d. Robert and Elisabeth, ——, ——. B. C.
Simeon, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1739.
Simeon, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 24, 1744.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Mary, Aug. 23, 1774.
Siros [Cyrus. c. r. 2.], s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, May 13, 1753.
Tabatha, d. Samuel and Elezabeth, July 4, 170—. [1706. B. C.]
Timothy, s. Robert and Elisabeth, ——, ——. B. C.
——, s. John and Delevarenc, Nov. 1 [16—. B. C.; 1688?].

Stils (see also Stiles), Abigaell, d. John and Elliner, Feb. 8, 1727-8.

Stone, Charles O., s. Orren J., carpenter, and Adeline, June 19, 1844.
Samuel Perley, s. Orren J., carpenter, and Adeline W., June 30, 1843.

Stuard (see also Stewart), Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. —, 1729.
C. R. 1.

Stuwart (see also Stewart), Moses, s. Jeames and Elisabeth, July 9, 1712.

Styler (see also Stiles), David, s. Timothy, July 1, 1724.

Sullivan, Abigail [Abigail Mehitable. c. r. 2.], d. Henry C.
and Mehitable, Oct. 6, 1834. B. C.

Swan, Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Sept. 1, 1813.


Symmes (see also Simes), Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth,

Symonds (see also Simonds, Simonds, Simones, Simons), Adeline, d. Joseph and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1810.
Allis, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1714.
Allis, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1715.
[Anna. b. c.], d. Samuel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1705.
SYMonds, Annah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1713.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 12, 1663. B.C.
Elisabeth, d. [Dea. c. r. i.] Stephen and Mary, Apr. 15, 1768.
Grace, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1667. B. C.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1664. B. C.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 5, 1733.
Jacob, s. John and Hannah, June 30, 1712.
John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1674. B. C.
John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1725.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1754.
Joseph, s. [Dea. c. r. i.] Stephen and Mary, Nov. 18, 1770.
Ledys, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1720.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Susanna, June 22, 1785.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1812.
Mahittabell, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 4, 1726.
Marcy, d. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1716.
Martha, d. Stephen and Mary, May 27, 1758.
Martha, d. Joseph and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1816.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1669. B. C.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 21, 1712.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1718.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 22, 1756.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, May 26, 1765.
Phebe, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1722-3.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 31, 1679. B. C.
Rebecka, d. Samuell and Mary, Nov. 17, 1722.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 20, 1719.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 24, 1676. B. C.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1676. B. C.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 16, 1715.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Susanna, May 19, 1783.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Nov. 26, 1724.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1717.
Sarah, d. [Dea. c. r. i.] Stephen and Marah, Nov. 22, 1774.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 9, 1780.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 13 or 24, 1728. B. C.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Lucy, June 21, 1808.
Susanna, d. Samuell and Mary, May 8, 1727.

TILER (see also Tyler), Abigell, d. John and Anna, Aug. 2, 1715.
[Abner?], s. John and Anna, Feb. 15, 170—. [1708-9. B. C.]
[Davi. s. c. ]d, s. Ebenezer and Elezeabeth, June 5, 1710.

Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 4 [1705-9?].
Hanah, d. John and Anna, June 13, 1714.
Jacob. B. C., s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 9 [169—. B. C.; 1694-5?].
Jos. B. C.,aph, s. Ebennezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1695.
Margaret, d. Job and Margaret, Mar. 24, 17—. [1703. B. C.]
[Na]thaniel, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1702.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1704. C. R. I.
Pr]ewdanc, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1698.
Richard, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1699. [1699-1700. B. C.]
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 9, 1694.
Sarah, d. John and Anna, Apr. 1, 1712.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1724.
[Wil]liam, s. Job and Margaret, July 4, 1701.
——uel, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 9, 1695.
——, d. Moses and Ruth, July 16, 1696.
——na, d. John and Anna, Jan. 1, 1702-3.
[——th. B. C.], d. John and Anna, Feb. 5, 1704-5.
——b, s. Job and Margaret, Feb. 28, 1705.
——ase, s. Job and Margaret, Apr. 15, 1708.

TILLER (see also Tyler), Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 17, 1722.
Gidion, s. John and Anna, Dec. 8, 1712.

TILOR (see also Tyler), Joshua, s. John and Anna, Mar. 2, 1711.

TOWN (see also Towne), Anna, d. Simeon, bp. Aug. 26, 1781. C. R. I.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Town, Assa, s. Nathen and Febe, Aug. 25, 1729.
Jesse, s. Jonathan and Easther, Jan. 13, 1760.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John, shoemaker, and Harriet A., Oct. 6, 1844.
Oliver, s. John, bp. May 24, 1789. C. R. 1.

TOWNE (see also Town, Towns), Amos, s. John and Anna, Apr. 17, 1769.
Assa, s. John and Anna, Nov. 14, 1764.
Assa Prescott, s. Samuel and Charlotte, Nov. 24, 1825. B. C.
Charlotte Fletcher, d. Samuel and Charlotte, Oct. 27, 1808. B. C.
Daniel, s. John and Anna, Sept. 30, 1779.
P. R. 16.]
Enoch Peabody, s. John, jr. and Lois, Sept. 9, 1806. B. C.
Henry Augustus, s. Samuel and Charlotte, Oct. 4, 1818. B. C.
Hiram, s. John, jr. and Lois, Oct. 15, 1800. B. C.
Hiram, s. Samuel and Charlotte, Nov. 9, 1830. B. C.
John, s. John and Anna, Aug. 27, 1771.
Joseph, s. John and Anna, Oct. 22, 1777.
Lois Peabody, d. John, jr. and Lois, Oct. 15, 1815. B. C.
Lucy, d. John and Anna, Oct. 3, 1785.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Charlotte, Feb. 18, 1821. B. C.
Boxford Births

Towne, Mary Susan, d. Samuel and Charlotte, Mar. 17, 1816. B. C.
Nancy Adams, d. Samuel and Charlotte, Aug. 1, 1828. B. C.
Nancy Adams, 2d, d. Samuel and Charlotte, Sept. 6, 1833. B. C.
Rebecca Clark, d. Samuel and Charlotte, May 1, 1810. B. C.
Samuel, s. John and Anna, Mar. 27, 1783.
Samuel Horace, s. Samuel and Charlotte, Jan. 25, 1814. B. C.
Sarah, d. John and Anna, Mar. 2, 1766.
Solomon, s. John and Anna, May 10, 1774.
William Johnson, s. Samuel and Charlotte, May 19, 1823. B. C.

Towns (see also Towne), Dorcas, d. Joseph, bp. at Andover, May 28, 1758. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Easther, Jan. 9, 1753.

Tufts, Henry Clay, s. twin, William, shoemaker, and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1845.
Horace Clinton, s. twin, William, shoemaker, and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1845.
William Francis, s. William, shoemaker, and Lucy B., Dec. 4, 1846.
William Horace, s. Samuel, shoemaker, and Maranda, Mar. 29, 1848.

Tyler (see also Tiler, Tiller, Tilor), Aaron, s. Broadstreet, bp. Mar. 10, 1800. C. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Bradstreet and Mary, ——, 1801. B. C.
Abigail, d. Abraham and Abigail, May 1, 1758.
Abraham, s. Job and Elisabeth, June 9, 1735.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1766.
Amos, s. Gideon and Mehitable, Feb. 16, 1753.
Andrews, s. Nathaneel and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1779.
Asa, s. Job and Elizabath, Oct. 23, 1743.
Bradstreet, s. Job and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1745.
Broadstreet, s. Broadstreet and Unice, Oct. 13, 1794.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

TYLER, Catherine, d. Stephen and Catharine, July 8, 1797.
Charles Broadstreet, s. Broadstreet and Pamela, Jan. 5, 1827. B. C.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1774.
Daniel, see Tyler, Nathaniel.
David, s. David and Martha, Nov. 4, 1749.
Dean, s. [Ens. C. R. 2.] Gideon and Mehitable, June 3, 1755.
Dean, s. Stephen and Catherine, Nov. 31, 1791.
[Ebenezer, s. David and Martha, July 26, 1747.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Abigail, July 18, 1771.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1727.
Hannah, d. Job and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1741.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1759.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1779.
Henry Parker, s. Aaron P., shoemaker, and Susan F., Feb. 5, 1846.

Isaac, s. Abraham and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1768.
Isaac Barker, s. Jacob and Levania, Nov. 19, 1795.
Jacob, s. Abraham and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1769.
Jeremiah, s. William and Nabby, June 21, 1800.
Jesse, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1752.
Job, s. Abraham and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1772.
John, s. twin, Gideon and Mehitable, Apr. 1, 1751.
John, s. Bradstreet and Mary, Apr. 29, 1781.
John, s. John and Marcy, Feb. 24, 1795.
Jonathan, s. twin, Gideon and Mehitable, Apr. 1, 1751.
[Joseph, s. David and Martha, Aug. 21, 1743.
Joseph Sticknee, s. Abraham and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1776.
Joshua, s. Bradstreet and Mary, Oct. 6, 1776.
Lusenda, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1804.
[Lydia. B. C.], d. David and [Martha. B. C.], June 25, 1741.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

Tyler, Marcy Wood, d. John and Marcy, Feb. 26, 1793.
Mary, d. Bradstreet and Mary, Jan. 13, 1779.
Mary Foster, d. Joshua and Betsy, Jan. 11, 1801. B. C.
Mehetabel, d. Gideon and Mehetable, Dec. 21, 1748.
Mehetabel, d. John and Marcy, May 5, 1797.
Mehetable, d. Gideon and Mehetable, Dec. 21, 1749.
Molley, d. Abraham and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1761.
Moses Coburn, s. Abraham and Jerusha, Apr. 8, 1781.
Nathan, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1766.
[Nath. b. c.]aniel [Daniel. c. R. 2.], s. David and [Martha. b. C.],
Aug. 6, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 7, 1772.
Parker, s. Job and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1752.
Parker, s. Abraham and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1778.
Peggey, d. Asa and Hannah, June 12, 1735.
Phebey, d. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1774.
Priscilla, d. Abraham and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1765.
Rachal, d. Job and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1749.
Rebecca, d. John and Marcy, Sept. 19, 1791.
Sally, d. William and Nabby, Feb. 4, 1807.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1756.
Sarah, d. [Ens. C. R. 2.] Gideon and Mehetable, Feb. 8, 1758.
Simeon, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1753.
Solenda, d. William and Abigail, July 6, 1802.
Stephen, s. [Ens. C. R. 2.] Gideon and Mehetable, June 9, 1760.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Catharine, Jan. 24, 1795.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

William, s. Abraham and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1774.
William, s. William and Nabby, July 18, 1810.


WARREN, Aaron Wood, s. Jonas and Apphia, July 3, 1791.
Apphia Stickney, d. Jonas and Apphia, Feb. 9, 1794.
Betty Stickney, d. Jonas and Apphia, at Beverly, June 30, 1789.
Charles, s. Jonas and Sally, July 8, 1807.
Harriet, d. Jonas and Sally, Feb. 28, 1805.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Apphia, at Beverly, July 29, 1787.
Louisa, d. Jonas and Sally, at Rowley, Mar. 31, 1797.
Lucinda, d. Jonas and Sally, Sept. 9, 1809.
Lydia, d. Jonas and Apphia, Sept. 3, 1785.
Parker, s. Jonas and Sally, at Rowley, Sept. 14, 1800.
Parker, s. Jonas and Sally, Mar. 16, 1802.
Sally, d. Jonas and Sally, at Rowley, Dec. 28, 1795.
Sophronia, d. Jonas and Sally, at Rowley, Nov. 2, 1798.


WELLS, Ellen A., d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 5, 1840. B. C.

WHEELER, Samira Augusta, d. Lorenzo D., shoemaker, and
Elisa J., Apr. 6, 1846.

WHIPPLE, Emma G., d. William, shoemaker, and Cynthia, July
4, 1846.

WHITE, Charles, s. John and Rebecca, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 1.

WHITTLER, Abby Jane, d. Francis, shoemaker, and Elizabeth,
Aug. 7, 1847.
Betsy Pearl, d. Francis C., shoemaker, and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1845.
Martha Carleton, d. Francis, shoemaker, and Elisabeth, Sept. 18,
1849.
WILDS, [Molly. b. c.], d. Zebulon. b. c.] and Margaret, Sept. [5, 1745. b. c.].
Zebulon, s. Zebulon and Margit, May 19, 1750.

WILKENS (see also Wilkins), Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabath, Apr. 29, 169—. [1697?]
[Miriam. c. r. i.], d. Thomas and Elizabath, Aug. 25, 1704.
—elepy [Penelope. c. r. i.], d. Bray and Rebackah, Nov. 26, 17—. [1703. b. c.]
[Rebec. b. c.], kah, d. Bray and Rebacah, May 20, 1702.
[Thomas. c. r. i.], s. Thomas and Elizabath, Mar. 21, 1700.
—achial, s. Thomas and Elizabath, Apr. 15, 1702.
—, d. Henary and Sarah, May 27, 1704.
—l, s. Bray and Rebackah, Jan. 6, 1704-5.
—cy, d. Thomas and Elizabath, Jan. 12, 1705-6.
—, s. Thomas and Elizabath, Mar. 26, 1709.

WILKINS (see also Wilkens), David, s. Thomas, bp. June 18, 1710. c. r. i.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 169—. [1697?]
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 14, 1707. c. r. i.
Fanny, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. c. r. i.
Fanny, d. ——, bp. Nov. 1, 1807. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 14, 1707. c. r. i.
[Hamnah, d. Hanny and Sarey, Jan. 4, 170—. [1708-9. b. c.]
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. c. r. i.
Hezekiah, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 14, 1707. c. r. i.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah, bp. June —, 1728. c. r. i.
Israel, s. Bray, bp. July 6, 1707. c. r. i.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, bp. June 18, 1710. c. r. i.
Lucia, d. Hezekiah, bp. July 6, 1729. c. r. i.
Margaret, d. Bray, bp. July 6, 1707. c. r. i.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 14, 1707. c. r. i.
Mercy, d. Thomas, bp. June 18, 1710. c. r. i.
Pamelia, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 15, 1797. c. r. i.
Paul, s. Moses, bp. June 22, 1800. c. r. i.

WILLES, [Sara. b. c.], h. Robert and Unis, Dec. 13 [1694-5?].
Robart, s. Robert and Unis, Mar. 27, 16—. [1696-7?]

WILLET, Moses, s. John, bp. May 19, 1776. c. r. i.
Silas Noyes, s. John, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. c. r. i.

WILSON, Dolly, d. Elijah and Phebe, May 2, 1839. b. c.
Elijah, s. twin, Elijah and Phebe, Apr. 21, 1834. b. c.
Eliza, d. Elijah and Phebe, Mar. 23, 1843. b. c.
Isaac, s. Elijah and Phebe, Mar. 6, 1837. b. c.
WILSON, Phebe, d. twin, Elijah and Phebe, Apr. 21, 1834. B. c.
Susan, d. Elijah and Susan, Apr. 6, 1831. B. c.

WOOD, Aaron, s. Thomas and Margret, Feb. 16, 1769.
Abigail, d. Solomon and Hannah, July [25, 1751. B. c.]
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, June 20, 1790.
Abner, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1761.
Aron, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1719.
Betsey, d. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1788.
Betsy [P. P. R. 11.], d. Solomon and Phebe, July 28, 1801. B. C.
Bettey, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1763.
Bridget, d. Jacob, bp. —, 1719. C. R. 1.
[Daniel, b. c.], s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 22 [1690?] [17?].
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 13, 1739.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Marey, June 29, 176– [1765. B. C.]
[Da. b. c.]ved, s. Daved and Marey, Nov. 19, 1709.
David, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1748.
David, s. David and Marcey, May 14, 1755.
David, s. twin, Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1794.
Deborah, d. Daniell and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1736.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Mary, July 2, 1763.
Dolly, d. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1786.
Eliphalet, s. Joma[than] [and Sarah, June 3, 1754. P. R. 13.], bp.
June 9, 1754. C. R. 2.
Enoch, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1759.
Enoch Franklin, s. Enoch and Mehitable, Oct. 17, 1832. B. C.
Fanney, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 1, 1774.
Hanah, d. David and Mary, Nov. 21, 1711.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Hanna[h], Apr. 5, 1749.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Margret, Mar. 18, 1763.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Phebe, Mar. 20, 1785.
Hannah, d. Moses and Sarah, June 27, 1794.
Huldah, d. David and Marcey, Dec. 26, 1734.
Irenay, d. [David and M. b. c.]arcy, Nov. 9 [1749. B. C.].
Israel, s. Thomas and Margret, July 16, 1759.
Jacob, s. Nathan and Elisebath, Aug. 17, 1757.
Jacob, s. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1798.
Jenne, d. Thomas and Margret, Apr. 22, 1771.
Jeremiah, s. Jacob, bp. Dec. 27, 1724. C. R. I.
John, ——, 1681. B. C.
John, s. Jo[h]n and Ruth, bp. Apr. 4, 1708. C. R. I.
John, s. Thomas and Margret, Feb. 6, 1758.
John, s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1800.
John Tyler, s. Enoch and Mehitable, Apr. 21, 1831. B. C.
Jonathan, s. David and Mary, Dec. 6, 1713.
Jonathan, s. David, bp. Sept. 23, 1716. C. R. I. [Sept. 20, 171—.
P. R. 13.]
Jonathan, s. twin, Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1794.
Joseph, s. Danill and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1734.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 17, 1761.
Joseph, s. James, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. I.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, May 27, 1770.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 3, 1754.
Judah, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 28, 1759.
Ledys, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1715.
Lemuel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1741.
Lucey, d. Solomon and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1746.
Lucy, d. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1796.
Lydia, d. Nathan and Elisebath, Nov. 17, 1759.
Maria, d. Moses and Sarah, May 26, 1792.
[Marv. b. c.; Huldah. c. r.], d. Daniel and Sarah, May 23,
16—. [1687. B. C.]
Mary, d. David and Marcy, Jan. 10, 1736.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1764.
Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1779.
Mehetabel, d. Solomon and Mehetabel, Apr. 1, 1767.
Mehitable, d. Thomas and Margret, Nov. 26, 1761.
Mehetabel Peabody, d. Solomon and Phebe, Feb. 16, 1794.
Mercy, d. David, bp. Sept. 4, 1720. C. R. I.
Moses, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 2, 1727. C. R. I.
Moses, s. Nathan and Elisebath, May 7, 1748.
WOODSFORD BIRTHS

Nathan, s. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1781.
Oliver, s. Solomon and Mehitable, Nov. 28, 1765.
Oliver, s. Solomon and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1788.
Pammely, d. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1790.
Phebe, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. I.
Phebe, d. Nathan and Elisebath, Aug. 21, 1755.
Phebe, d. Solomon and Phebe, Aug. 2, 1791.
Rebecca Tyler, d. Enoch and Mehitable, Jan. 26, 1830. B. C.
Rebeckah, d. David, bp. Apr. 23, 1704. C. R. I.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 28, 17—. [171-. B. C.; bp. Sept. 29,
1717. C. R. I.]
Sally, d. Solomon and Phebe, Nov. 27, 1798.
Samuell, s. David and Mary, June 4, 1724.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1698.
———ry [Sarah. C. R. I.], d. David and Mary, Sept. 23, 1702.
Sarah, d. David and Mary, Oct. 10, 1707.
Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. ———, 1722-3. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Daniell and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1731-2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 8, 1757.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1757.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Margret, Apr. 10, 1765.
Sarah Redington, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1792.
Solomon, s. John and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1722.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mehitable, Jan. 7, 1763.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Phebe, July 28, 1797. P. R. I.
Thomas, s. John and Ruth, June 24, 1727.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margret, Nov. 15, 1766.
William Hale, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1789.
———, d. Daniell and Sarah, Sept. 31 [1689-907].
———, ch. [Eliphalet, June 4, 1754. B. C.]

WOODBURY, Clara Hellen, d. Benjamin, blacksmith, and Hannah, May 27, 1849.
Emma Alvira, d. Benjamin, blacksmith, and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1845.
Hannah, Aug. 18, 1842.
Hannah Augusta, d. Benjamin, blacksmith, and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1847.
Mary Jane, d. Benjamin, blacksmith, and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1843.

WOODMAN, Anna, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 18, 1744. C. R. I.
Olive, d. Moses and Olive, Mar. 19, 1813.
Sarah Jane, d. Ebenezer and Aphia, Oct. 29, 1821. B. C.
William Brown, s. Ebenezer and Aphia, Mar. 21, 1824. B. C.
BOXFORD BIRTHS

WOOSTER (see also Worster), Samuel, s. Francis and Abigail, May 7, 1731.

WORSTER (see also Wooster, Woster), Abigail, d. Will[ja]m, bp. May 15, 1748. C. R. 2.

WOSTER (see also Worster), Febe [Phebe. C. R. 1.], d. John and Mary, Feb. 16, 1729-30.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1734.
[Jo. b. c.]seph [Joseph Worster. C. R. 2.], s. [Dea. C. R. 2.]
John and Mary, Sept. 9, 1740.
Mary, d. John and Mary, May 16, 1732.
Sarah, d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1738.

SURNAME MISSING

— — — , Zecceous and Mary, Dec. 24 [1689-90?].

NEGROES

Allin, "a Melatto Male Child Comitted to ye Care of Thomas Hovey, Jr.", bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R. 2.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT (see also Abbott), Benjamin, of Milbury, and Lucy Wood, June 8, 1824.*
Daniel F., and Mehitable Foster, both of Andover, Feb. 9, 1837.
Eusebia, and Benjamin Gould, Apr. 17, 1785.*
Joseph, jr., of Andover, and Ednah Plats, int. Nov. 8, 1766.
Phebe [of Andover. int.], and Elijah Wilson, Apr. 30, 1833. b. c.*
Thomas, of Andover, and Elisabeth Saxby, Apr. 26, 1759.*

ABBOTT (see also Abbot), Enoch [jr. int.], of Andover, and Roxana Tyler, Dec. 8, 1831.*

ADAMS (see also Addams), Benjamin, 3d, of Rowley, and Louisa [Lois. c. r. 2.] Perley, May 17, 1798.*
Edwin S., and Elvira Chase, Jan. 14, 1842.*
Eunice, of Newbury, and Bradstreet Tyler, at Newbury, Sept. 18, 1788.*
Isaac, and Mary Wood, Apr. 1, 1743.*
Isaac, and Sophia Spofford, at Rowley, Mar. 27, 1823. b. c.
Josiah, of Ipswich, and Sarah Town, Oct. 16, 1788.*
Lois, of Rowley, and Daniel Perkins, int. Oct. 8, 1774.
Mary R., a. 22 y., b. at Bradford, and Charles L. Chubb, a. 19 y.,
shoemaker, b. at Bradford, Oct. 3, 1844.
Nancy T., and Noyes Carleton of Reading, May 18, 1815.*
Samuel, and Sarah B. Clark of Rowley, int. Aug. 27, 1824.*

*Intention also recorded.

109
ADAMS, Samuel, and Sarah S. Butler, Mar. 9, 1835.*
Sarah, of Yorke, and Daniel Black, at Topsfield, July 19, 1695.
Sarah, and Jacob Dresser, Aug. —, 1823.*

ADDAMS (see also Adams), Marcy, and John Tyler, May 15, 1791.*

AME (see also Ammy), Phillip, and Sarah Rindge of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 14, 1729.

AMES (see also Eames), Betty, and Benjamin Barker, Dec. 15, 1774.*
Jacob, see Evans, Jacob.
John, and Prisselah Kimbol of Bradford, Nov. [3, 1688-92?].
Robart, and Bathiah Gatchel of Seconke, Apr. 20 [1695].
Thomas, and Lucy Tyler of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 14, 1761.*

AMMY (see also Ame), John, and Abigail Deeland [Daland. c. R. 1.], Feb. 2, 1721-2.

ANDERSON, Robert B., and Irene Cluff, at Boston, Oct. 2, 1827. b. c.

ANDERTON, Mary, and Thomas Hinderson of Rowley, June 9, 1743.*

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Esther, and John Bixbe, May 8, 1722. [Mar. 6. B. C.]
John [jr. int.], and Patiance Andrew, July 9, 1713.*
John [3d. int.], and Hannah Kimball, Apr. 28, 1724.*
Levi, and Sarah Towne of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 1, 1749.*
Mary, and Elisha Cummings of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 22, 1744.*
Patiance, and John Andrew [jr. int. ], July 9, 1713.*
Thomas, and Ruth Bixbe, Mar. 1, 1721-2.
Thomas, jr., and Margarett Bradstreet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 27, 1739.*

ANDREWS (see also Andrew, Andros), Ann, and Samuel Robinson of Topsfield, at Rowley, Apr. 20, 1727.*
Anna, and Seth Saltmarsh of Danvers, Oct. 18, 1803.*
Apphia, of Danvers, and Benjamin Perley, Oct. 12, 1773.*
Asa, and Lucy Creeky of Rowley, int. Mar. 8, 1757.
Asa, and Olive Vinall [bef. 1807]. b. c.
Asa, and Loisa Templeton, Oct. 3, 1830.*
Daniel, of Salem, and Eliza[beth] Peabody, at Salem, Feb. 12, 1702.

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

ANDREWS, Daniel, a. 45 y., yeoman, s. Nathan and Eunice, and

Dean, and Harriet A. Perley, Apr. 4, 1838. *

Deborah, and Joshua Andrews, June 11, 1778. *

Dorcas, and Timothy Tufts Cutter of Medford, Jan. 29, 1824. 

C. R. 2. *

Elisabeth, d. of Robert A., and Samuel Symonds, ——, ——. B. C.
Hannah, and John Peabody, Nov. 23, 1665. B. C.

Hannah, and Moses Foster of Arundell, in the county of York,
at Ipswich, March 10, 1736. *

Hannah, wid., and John Kimball, Apr. 5, 1764. *

Hannah, and John Butman, Aug. 2, 1764. *

Hannah, and John Dorman, Dec. 27, 1792. *

Jacob, and wid. Mary Andrews, Nov. 19, 1761. *

Jacob, and Jane Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 1, 1792. *

James, and Ruth Wood, Feb. 18, 1747-8. *

James, Lieut., and Mrs. Elisabeth Bryant, Apr. 16, 1765. *

James, jr., and Abigail Foster, Feb. 6, 1781. *

Jerusha, and Joseph Fisk, resident, int. Feb. 2, 1755.

John, and Sarah Dickinson, Apr. 18, 1683. B. C.

Joseph, and Mary Dickinson of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 13, 
1696. [Mar. 29, 1694. B. C.; Mar. 29, ——. dup. ]

Joseph, and Hepziba Porter, at Salem, June 9, 1711.

Joshua, and Hannah Wood, Dec. 2, 1731. *

Joshua, and Deborah Andrews, June 11, 1778. *

Levi, and Bridget Holt, ——, 1757. [int. Oct. 16, 1757.] *

Lucy, and Joseph Jeffry of Reading, May 24, 1814. *

Lydia, and Samuel Flint of Middleton, int. Aug. 18, 1751.

Mary, wid., and Jacob Andrews, Nov. 19, 1761. *

Mehitable, and Jonathan Knight, jr. of Middleton, May 23, 1782. *

Nathan, and Mehitable Foster of Andover, Apr. 23, 1751. *

Nathan, and wid. Sarah Symonds, Feb. 6, 1764. *

Nathan, jr., and Esther Kimball, May 20, 1783. *

Nathan, jr., and Eunice Kimball of Ipswich, 2d w., ——, 1792. 

B. C. [int. Nov. 12, 1792.] *

Nathanael, and Mary Holt, Sept. 3, 1754. *

Nathaniel, jr., and Sarah Lindal of Ipswich, int. Nov. 1, 1753.

Oliver, and Mary Foster, Mar. 16, 1736-7. *

Oliver, and Mehetable Cumings, May 7, 1740. *

Phebe, and David Peabody, int. Dec. 2, 1758.

Polly, and Oliver White of Pittsfield, int. Apr. 18, 1794.

Reuth, and Daniel Barnard of Bridgton, Feb. 3, 1794. *

Robert, and Debora Frie of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 10, 
1719-20. *

*Intention also recorded.
ANDREWS, Robert, jr., and Lucy Bradstreet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 19, 1746-7.*
Ruth, and Timothy Foster, Mar. 29, 1715.
Sarah, and Joseph Swet of Hampton, at Topsfield, Nov. 20, 1701.
Sarah, and John Phelps of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 4, 1714.
Sarah, and Jacob Perley, Apr. 19, 1764.*
Thomas, and Polly Cummings, int. Mar. 29, 1785.

ANDROS (see also Andrews), Abigail, and Nathaniel Tyler, jr. of Methuen, at Methuen, Feb. 22, 1770.*


Henry, of Fitchburg, and Dorcas Dresser, Oct. 28, 1841.*
Susan, a. 19 y., b. at Mansfield, d. Otis and Susan, and Abel K. Fowler, a. 22 y., shoemaker, b. at Bradford, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 18, 1846.*

ATWOOD, Anthony, and Abigail Clarke of Rowley, at Rowley, June 11, 1734.*

AUSTIN, Lucy, of Andover, and Charles Foster, Mar. 20, 1796. [Mar. 10. C. R. 2.]*

AVERELL (see also Averill), Polly, of Middleton, and Moses Stiles, int. Sept. 6, 1805.
Solomon, of Topsfield, and Anna Towne, at Topsfield, Mar. 11, 1794.*

AVERILL (see also Averell), Andrew P., of Middleton, and Elizabeth Russell, May 28, 1840.*
Deborah, and Moses Wilkins, ——, ——. B. C.
Elisabeth B., of Middleton, and Joseph N. Pope, of Topsfield, Oct. 24, 1841.

AYER (see also Ayers), Abigail, and Dr. Josiah Bacon, ——, ——. B. C.
Ann, of Haverhill, and Thomas Durant, int. Feb. 28, 1823.
Sally, of Haverhill, and Benjamin Pearl, int. Dec. 1, 1820.
Samuel, of Haverhill, and Mary Carlton, Oct. 7, 1761.*
Sarah, of Haverhill, and Moses Porter, at Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1782.

*Intention also recorded.
AYERS (see also Ayer, Ayre), Mary E[izabeth. int.], of
Andover, and John W. Brown, Dec. 22, 1836.*
Peter, and Lydia Perley, Jan. 17, 1720-21.
Samuel N., a. 27 y., carpenter, b. at Wolfsborough, N. H., s.
Thomas and Catherine, and Lucy P. Fuller, a. 23 y., b. at
Hudson, N. H., d. Timothy and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1846.*

AYRE (see also Ayers), Jane, and Rufus P. Hovey, at Methuen,
——, ———. B. C.

BABBIDGE, see Bavige.

BACHELLOR (see also Batchelder), George, of Bradford, and
Sally Wood, June 4, 1829.*

BACHELOR (see also Batchelder), Benjamin [of Wenham. int.],
and Hannah Hale, Jan. 25, 1738-9.*

BACON, Doraxa [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Hosmer, ———, ———.
b. c. [int. Oct. 23, 1830.]*
Jacob, Rev., of Plymouth, and Mrs. Mary Wood, June 22, 1749.*
John, and Doraxa Peabody, Apr. 23, 1812.*
Josiah, Dr., and Abigail Ayer, ———, ———. b. c.
Maria, and Edward Poor of Rowley, int. May 14, 1831.
Mary, Mrs., and Broadstreet Tyler, Dec. 27, 1798.
Retire [of Salem. int.], and Mary Hale, Apr. 14, 1741.*
Retire, and Margaret Burnham of Ipswich, at Rowley, Aug. 27,
1764.*
22. C. R. 2.]*

BAGLEY, Dorothy, and John Cushing, ———, ———. b. c.

BAILEY (see also Baley), Amos, and Zilpha Hardy of Pelham,
Benjamin [of Middleton. int.], and Sarah Burch, Dec. 8, 1748.
c. r.*
Lydia, of Salem, and John Carnell, at Salem, Oct. 29, 1723.
Matilda Ann, of Wenham, and John Hale, Nov. 24, 1825. b. c.*
Susanna, of Methuen, and Nathaniel Kimball, at Methuen, July
29, 1761.*

BAIRD, Hannah, and Henry C. Lawrence, Jan. 27, 1814. C. R. 2.*

BAKER, Henrietta Salara, and John Peabody, Sept. 7, 1839. b. c.
Jacob, and Kezia Smith, Aug. 5, 1736.*
Keziah, and Abner Hale, Nov. 28, 1738.*
Priscilla, and Tarrant Putnam of Salem, Dec. 9, 1742.*
Thomas, jr., of Topsfield, and Sarah Hale, Feb. 26, 1752.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

BALCH, Cornelus, and Martha Robinson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 27, 1739-40.*
Roger, of Topsfield, and Sarah Perley, May 14, 1783.*

BALDWIN, Joshua, of Charlestown, and Sarah Reynold, Dec. 2, 1824.*

BALEY (see also Bailey), David, and Almira Picket of Rowley, int. Mar. 9, 1838.

BANCROFT, Polly, of Lynnfield, and Benjamin Peabody, jr., at Lynnfield, June 8, 1794.*

BARKER, Abiall [of Andover. int.], and Hannah Stiles, Sept. 28, 1732.*
Abiel, of Andover, and Sarah Hovey, Feb. 19, 1760.*
Anna, and Dea. Francis Swan of Methuen, Aug. 7, 1777.*
Asa, of Andover, and Lucy Porter, int. Sept. 12, 1767.
Benjamin, and Betty Ames, Dec. 15, 1774.*
Edmond, and Eleanor Barker, Dec. 1, 1814.*
Eleanor, and Edmond Barker, Dec. 1, 1814.*
Ephraim Foster, and Hannah Morse of Bradford, int. Aug. 18, 1801.

Eunice, of Andover, and Pelatiah Lakeman, ———, 1767. B. C.
[objectId="799"]* [[int. May 7, 1767.]]*
Hannah, and Elias Smith, jr., Feb. 13, 1750.*

Hepzbibah, of Andover, and Nath[anie]ll Peabody, Feb. 26, 1755.*

Isaac, of Andover, and Rebecca Robinson, Oct. 13, 1790.*
James, of Rowley, and wid. Hannah Stickney, July 10, 1764.*
John, of Andover, and Mehitable Goodridge, June 11, 1747.
John, 3d, of Andover, and Phebe Wood, Oct. 31, 1780.*
Lavina, of Methuen, and Jacob Tyler, at Haverhill, Jan. 23, 1794.
Maria, and Daniel Wood, Oct. 12, 1820.*

Mary, and James Black, Oct. 5, 1721. C. R. I.
Mary, of Andover, and Ephraim Chadwick, Feb. 7, 1753.*

Mary, of Andover, and Daniel Low of Michigan City, Ind., July 6, 1837.

Mehitable, of Andover, and Dudley Carlton of Bradford, Feb. 10, 1776.


Rebeckah, and Benjamin Carlton, June 18, 1811.*
Sarah, of Andover, and William Smith, at Andover, Feb. 12, 1727-8.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

Barker, Sarah, of Andover, and John Kimball, jr., Nov. 20, 1744.*
Sarah, of Andover, and Ens. Leonard Carleton, Dec. 25, 1817.*
Stephan, of Andover, and [Mrs. int.] Assenath Pearl, Aug. 3, 1791.*
Susanna, and Moses Fessenden of Newbury, Nov. 30, 1777.
Susan, and Dr. Samuel Johnson, Nov. 21, 1827. C. R. 2.
Timothy, of Andover, and Mehetabel Kimball, Nov. 15, 1744.*

Lydia, Mrs. [of Watertown. int.], and Aaron Wood, Esq., at Cambridge, May 8, 1776.*

Barnes, Benjamin S., and Dorcas F. Kimball of Salem, Nov. 5, 1840.*
Lydia, and Jesse K. Kimball of Andover, Dec. 5, 1839.
Mary, and Elijah Gould, June 6, 1833. [June 5. P. R. 22.]*
Phineas, of Waltham, and Sally Spofford, Dec. 22, 1807.*
Phineas W., and Harriet M. Russell, Apr. 6, 1845. P. R. 22.
Rebecca, and William Picket, Sept. 9, 1841.*
Sarah, and William H. Dorman, Apr. 19, 1832. P. R. 22.*

Bartlet (see also Bartlett), Hannah, of Rowley, and Abraham Tyler [jr. int.], Jan. 12, 1792.*

Bartlett (see also Bartlett), Betsy [of Newbury. int.], and Joshua Tyler, at Newbury, ———, 1800. b. c. [int. Mar. 8, 1800.]*

Barton, Samuel, of Salem, and Abigail Wood Northey, June 22, 1831.*

Batchelder (see also Bachellor, Bachelor, Batcheller), Jacob, and Mary Cummings, at Topsfield [June 8, 1802.]. b. c.
John Q., a. 30 y., mechanic, b. at Lynnfield, s. Jacob and Mary, and Melissa Peabody, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Polly, Feb. 18, 1845.*
Lydia, and Daniel Gould, int. Aug. 11, 1832.
Sally, and Samuel Felton of Haverhill, ———, 1817. [int. Oct. 12, 1817.]*
Samuel H., a. 24 y., yeoman, b. at Lynnfield, s. Jacob and Mary, and Caroline A. Peabody, a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Rachel, June 7, 1843.*

Batcheller (see also Batchelder), Joseph [of Wenham. int.], and Mary Perley, Jan. 31, 1737-8.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

BATES, Samuel, of Boston, and Charlotte Wood, Feb. 23, 1812.*

BAVIGE, Mehitable, and William Monies, jr. of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 17, 1795.*

BAXTER, Catherine, and Stephen Tyler, ——, —————. b. c.

BELCHER, Martha, of Wrentham, and Jonathan Jewett, int. Nov. 21, 1761.

BENNET (see also Bennett), Stephen, jr., and Elizabeth Clark of Ipswich, int. Dec. 21, 1746.

BENNETT (see also Bennet), Mary, and Thomas Perkins of Topsfield, int. Apr. 8, 1744.

BENTLY, Mary Ann, a. 21 y., and James Steele, a. 20 y., manufacturer of cotton wicking, s. John, Nov. 28, 1844.*

BERRY, Amos, of Andover, and Rebecca C. Towne, Sept. 8, 1836.*
Andrew, and Sally Peabody of Middleton, Sept. 9, 1830.
Rachel, of Middleton, and Amos Peabody, int. Nov. 26, 1788.

BICKNELL, Henry, and Lucinda Ham of Topsfield, int. Dec. 7, 1832.

BIGGISBY (see also Bixby), Joseph, and Sarah Gold of Topsfield, Mar. 29, 1682. Ct. R.


BIXBE (see also Bixby), John, and Esther Andrew, May 8, 1722.
[Mar. 6. b. c.]
Lydia, and Thomas Page of Haverhill, Nov. 2, 1715.
Phebe, and Samuel Pickard, Mar. 18, 1713.
Prisellah, and Joshua Higens of Eastham, Oct. 27, 1720.
Ruth, and Thomas Andrew, Mar. 1, 1721-2.

BIXBEE (see also Bixby), Jonathan, and Sarah Smith of Topsfield, Feb. 1, ———. [Feb. 2, 1691-2. Topsfield Rds.]
Josaph, and Ledyah Peabody, Jan. 4, 170—. [1705-08?] BIXBY (see also Biggisby, Bixbe, Bixbee, Byxbe), Anna, and Isaac Berry of Middleton, Nov. 26, [1]766.*
Aphia, and John Powers of Salem, Feb. 26, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.
Bixby, Becca [Rebecca. c. r. 2.] and Ancill Kimball of Winthrop, Jan. 5, 1805.
Charles, and Hannah French, Dec. 31, 1818.
Daniel, and Caroline Emerson, at Ipswich, Sept. 6, 1839. b. c.
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Elias Johnson of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], June 17, 1760.
Gideon, and Rebekah Foster, June 20, 1751.
Gideon, and Sarah Wood, July 18, 1780.
Huldah, and Asa Stiles, Dec. 27, 1764.
Rebecca, and Nathan Smith, at Haverhill, Aug. 26, 1737.
Rebekah [wid. int.], and Solomon Gould of Topsfield, May 12, 1756.
Sally, and Abraham True Tilton of Cornville, Me., Feb. 16, 1815.
Samuel, and Eleanor E. Johnson of Andover, Feb. 4, 1830. b. c.
Sarah F., a. 28 y., d. Charles and Hannah, and Daniel F. Harri- man, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Jane, Nov. 29, 1849.
Susanna, and Daniel Johnson, at Haverhill, Apr. 3, 1734.
Thomas [Byxbe. int.], and Allice Cummins [Alliss Comings. int.], ——, 1725. b. c. [int. Apr. 22, 1725.]

Daniel, and Mary Commins of Topsfield, July 14 [169-?].
Daniel, and Sarah Symonds, Apr. 10, 1740.
James, and Mary Barker, Oct. 5, 1721. c. r. i.
James, and Merebe Lull of Rowley, int. Sept. 10, 1727.
Sarah, and Nathan [Ephraim. c. r. i. and int.] Holt, Jan. 7 1762. [Jan. 17. c. r. i.].

BLACKBURN, William and Lucy Savels Gay, of Wrentham, ——, ——. b. c. [int. July 7, 1832.]


BLODGET, John [of Roxbury. c. r. 2.], and Rebecca Mitchel, Aug. 19, 1833.

BLOOD, Stephen, of Orford, and Bethiah Cole, int. Nov. 6, 1784.

BLOWERS, Elizabeth, of Cambridge, and Rev. Thomas Symmes, ——, ——. b. c.

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

BLUNT, Elisabeth, of Andover, and Jonathan Eames, at Andover, Apr. —, 1738.*

Elizabeth, wid. [of Topsfield. int.], and Artemas W. Perley, May 11, 1823. b. c.*
Nancy, see Boardman, Ann B.

BODKIN, Thomas, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Tiller, int. May 15, 1727.

BODWELL, Alice, of Methuen, and Samuel Haseltine, int. Mar. 22, 1804.
Daniel, and Abigail Nevens of Pelham, N. H., ——, 1810. b. c.
Harriet D., and Jeremiah R. Frye, both of Methuen, Dec. 26, 1843. c. r. 2.
Nelson [of Berwick, Me. int.], and Solendia Tyler, ——, 1826. b. c. [int. Feb. 11, 1826.]*

BOKESON, Susanna, and Allen Perley, a native of Wales, ——, 1636. b. c.

BOLTON, Elizabeth [Mrs., of Andover. int.], and Timothy Dorman, Jan. 15, 1738-9.*

BOOTH (see also Bouth), Alice, of Danvers, and Samuel Stephens, at Danvers, Mar. 28, 1758.*
Mary, and Daniel Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 24, 1782.*
William, of Hillsborough, and Eunice Gould, at Topsfield, June 3, 1787.*

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), David, see Butman, David.
Hannah, and Hubbard Gould, Mar. 8, 1743.*
Mathew, and Faith Jewett, May 10, 1716.
Mathew, and Hannah Cumings, July 14, 1720. c. r. 1.

BOUTH (see also Booth), Martha [Boouth. int.], of Middleton, and William Iles [Eils. int.], ——, 1744. b. c. [int. June 10, 1744.]*

BOWEN, Ashley, Capt., of Marblehead, and Mrs. Dorothy Chadwick, May 7, 1758.*

BOWERS, Denison, Dr., and Fan[n]y Perley, May 19, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOYNTON, Huldah, and Amos Spafford [jr. int.], Feb. 22, 1792.*
James, of Rowley, and Mary Wood, June 14, 1763.*
Jane, of Groton, and Samuel Foster, at Pepperell, Nov. 24, 1748.


BRADFORD, Andrew, and Rebekah Cole, June 16, 1743.*
Marcy, and Abraham Gadge [of Bradford. int.], Aug. 7, 1734.*
Rachel, and Jacob Dresser of Ipswich, Feb. 4, 1741-2.*
Sarah [of Boston. int.], and Nathan Peabody, at Boston, Nov.
29, 1739.*
William, and Mary Lambert of Middleton, ——, 1737. B. C.
[int. Oct. 23, 1737.]*

BRADLEY, Isaiah, of Haverhill, and Huldah Perley, int. Jan. 3,
1806.
Sarah M., and Leonard Runnels, both of Bradford, Nov. 13, 1843.
C. R. 2.

BRADSTREET (see also Broadstreet), John, and Rachel Brown,
July 27, 1838.*
Lucy, of Topsfield, and Robert Andrews, jr., at Topsfield, Mar.
19, 1746-7.*
Margarett, of Topsfield, and Thomas Andrew, jr., at Topsfield,
Nov. 27, 1739.*
Polly [of Danvers. int.], and Samuel Peabody [jr. int.], Apr. 30,
1818. B. C.*
Prisciller, of Topsfield, and Ensign John Killam, at Topsfield,
June 12, 1764.*

BRECK, Daniel, Rev., of Topsfield, and Hannah Porter, Mar. 23,
1786. C. R. 1.

BRIDGES (see also Briggs), Bethia, and Joseph Peabody, Oct.
26, 1668. B. C.
Ruth, and Robert Stiles, both of Boxford, at Salem, Nov. 10, 1699.
Edman, and Easter Wheler of Beverly, Dec. 28, 1710.

BRIGES (see also Bridges), John, and Huldah Wood, Jan. 19,
17—. [1709-10?]

16, 1813.
Isaac, Rev., and Henrietta Chester of Canterbury, Conn., int.
Dec. 31, 1815.
Mary, and Gilman Prichard of Boston, int. Feb. 27, 1823.

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

BROADSTREET (see also Bradstreet), Billy, of Topsfield, and Betsy [Elizabeth. int.] Killam, June 20, 1805.*
[Joh. d. c.] n, and Rebecca Andrew, Feb. 20, 1721-2.

BROKLEBANK, John, of Rowley, and Nancy Poor Hariman, Oct. 25, 1807.*

BROWN, Abigail, and John Cole, Apr. 14, 1746. [int. July 6, 1746.]*
Cornelius, and Mary Croker [Cruke. int.] of Ipswich, ——, 1734.
[ int. Apr. 14, 1734.]*
Hannah, and Tyler Porter, June 28, 1807.*
James, of Wilton, N. H., and Sarah Killam, Jan. 18, [1768.]*
Jeudeth, and [Jon. d. c.] Athen Cole [Apr. 8, 1724. C. R. 1.].*
John, of Monson, and Martha Jewett, int. Feb. 7, 1761.
John, of N. H., and Mary Dodge, int. Feb. 18, 1775.
John, of Middleton, and Dolly Chapman, int. Dec. 16, 1786.
John W., and Mary E[Elizabeth. int.] Ayers of Andover, Dec. 22, 1836.*
Joseph, jr., and Hephzibah Smith, Dec. 19, 1761.*
Joshua, and Rachel Buckminster, May 25, 1788.*
Lydia, wid., of Topsfield, and [Dea. int.] Joseph Hale, at Topsfield, Oct. 18, 1759.*
Lydia, and Nathan Fuller of Marblehead, Mar. 26, 1805.*
Maria E., and Robert E. Carleton of Andover, Oct 27, 1839.*
Mary, and Francis Peabody, Nov. 18, 1742.*
Olive, and Moses Herriman of Rowley, int. Apr. 15, 1804.
Rachel, and John Bradstreet, July 27, 1838.*
Samuel, and Olive Gage, Nov. 11, 1773.*
Samuel, of Danvers, and Lydia Warren, Feb. 20, 1808.*
Sophia, and Richard Bailey Chaplin of Salem, Dec. 1, 1809.*
Susanna, and William Lakeman [of Ipswich. int.], Nov. 25, 1731.*
Susanna, and Jacob Towne of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 2, 1762.*
William, and Dorcas Jennings, Apr. ——, 1829. b. c.

BRYANT, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Lieut. James Andrews, Apr. 16, 1765.*

BUCK, Jacob, of Haverhill, and Hannah Eams [at Haverhill. dup.], May 7, 1752.*

*intention also recorded.

BUCKMASTER, John, and Deborah Wood, Nov. 29, 1789.*

BUCKMINSTER, Rachel, and Joshua Brown, May 25, 1788.*

Harriett A., d. Elisha G., and John N. Towne, cordwainer, s. Jacob, Mar. 21, 1844.*
Mary Jane, aged 18 y., d. Elisha G. and Nancy T., and Samuel P. Peabody, aged 26 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Polly, Apr. 29, 1847.*

Elisabeth, of Bradford, and Enos Carleton, at Bradford, Aug. —, 1785.
Lydia, and [B]enjamin Foster, Oct. 2, 1730.*

BUNCH, Sarah, and Benjamin Bailey [Baley, of Middleton. int.], Dec. 8, 1748. C. R. 1.*

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Eunice, of Lunenburg, and Timothy Dorman, at Lunenburg, May 27, 1754.*
Hannah, and Justus Coburn, May 21, 1804.*
Nathan, and Abigail Verrie, Dec. 26, 1745.*
Reubin, of Bridgton, and wid. Hannah Foster, Oct. 23, 1777.*
Rufus, and Sarah Chapman, Nov. 20, 1777.*

BURNHAM (see also Burnam), Charlotte H., a. 27 y., d. Seth and Caroline, and Asiel H. Learned, widr., a. 26 y., trader, of Cambridge, s. John and Priscilla, Mar. 18, 1848.*
Margaret, of Ipswich, and Retire Bacon, at Rowley, Aug. 27, 1764.*
Sarah, and Flint Estey of Middleton, int. Sept. 11, 1842.
Sarah, and Joseph [S. int.] Tyler, May 2, 1844. C. R. 2.*
Seth, and Caroline Herrick, Oct. 6, 1818.*

BURNS, Benajah, and Anna Runnels, Feb. 27, 1810.*

BURPEE, Jonathan, of Rowley, and Mehitable Jewett, at Rowley, Feb. 4, 1730.*
Sarah, of Rowley, and Nathaniel Smith, at Rowley, May 23, 1751.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

Jonathan, and Martha Procter, Aug. 27, 1742.

BURTON, Hannah, and Corp. John Kimbol, Oct. 29 [1705-09*].

BUSSELL (see also Buswell), John and Elezabeth Stiles, both of
Boxford, at Topsfield, July 8, 1700.

BUSWELL (see also Bussell), Abigail, wid., and Jonathan Whipple of Danvers, Oct. 25, 1757.*
James [Dr. c. r. i.], of Dunbarton, and Gane [Jenny. c. r. i.
Wood, July 26, 1792.*
James, of Bradford, and Sally Pearl, Dec. 16, 1792.*
John, and Abigail Cumings, Nov. 16, 1793.*
Ledia, and Robert Willis, Mar. 6, 1721-2.
Priscilla, and Aaron L. Parker, May 18, 1822.*
[Marrige forbidden by the woman.]*
Ruth, and David Butman [Bootman. int.] of Danvers, July 9,
1778.*
Sarah, and James Curtice, ——, 1731. b. c.*

BUTLER, Sarah S., and Samuel Adams, Mar. 9, 1835.*

BUTMAN (see also Bootman), David [Bootman. int.], of Danvers, and Ruth Buswell, July 9, 1778.*
John, and Hannah Andrews, Aug. 2, 1764.*
John, and Hephzibah Choate of Ipswich, int. May 17, 1810.
Mehitable, and Lewis Whitehouse, Mar. 6, 1818.*

BYXBE (see also Bixby), Andrew, of Soughegan, and Susana
Cole, Nov. 4, 1746.*
Jonathan, and Mary Clark, int. July 19, 1730.

CAMP, Amasa, of New York City, and Olinda A. Hovey, May 22,
1835.*

CAMPBELL, Sarah N., a. 18 y., b. at Middleton, and John G.
Johnson, cordwainer, b. at Andover, May 4, 1843.*

CANNEY, Rachel, and Thomas Hunkings, Nov. 30, 1710.

CARELL (see also Carrell), Mary, of Middleton, and Phinehas

CARBY, Elizabeath, and Samuel Stiels, May 2, 17—[1700-1705?]

CARIEL (see also Carrell), Mary, and Benjamin Deland, June
29, 1710.

*Intention also recorded.
CARLETON (see also Carlton), Amos, and Mary H. Stiles, Mar. 12, 1825.*
Betsey Aldworth, of Bradford, and Jesse Merrill, int. May 20, 1809.
Betsy, and Moses Morse of Bradford, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Catharine, and Solomon Spofford, both of Andover, July 14, 1828.
Deborah, and Moody Kimball, July 25, 1816.*
George, and Mary Hale, Nov. 9, 1725. B. C.
George, Jr., and Abigail Tyler, Jan. 4, 1749.*
Jane, and Peter Robinson of Andover, int. Apr. 14, 1781.
Martha [of Andover. int.], and William Ross, Nov. 12, 1818. B. C.*
Mary [of Andover. int.], and Simeon Pearl, Sept. 21, 1820. B. C.*
Mary, and Samuel Howard of Randolph, Dec. 5, 1822.*
Mary Ann, and John D. Chadwick, int. Nov. 20, 1829.
Moses, Capt., and Huldah Spofford, May 23, 1805.*
Noyes, of Reading, and Nancy T. Adams, May 18, 1815.*
Rebecca, and Rufus Kimball of Bradford, Dec. 4, 1817.*
Richard, and Hannah Stevens of Andover, Nov. 15, 1814.
Robert E., of Andover, and Maria E. Brown, Oct. 27, 1839.*
Sally, and Leonard Hovey, Aug. 28, 1803.*
Samuel B., a. 24 y., yeoman, s. Leonard and Sarah, and Martha Stiles, b. at Andover, Mar. 22, 1844.*
Susanna [Sukey. int.], and Samuel Foster of Bradford, May 10, 1807.*
Thomas, and Jane Stickney, Nov. 28, 1754.*

CARLETON (see also Carleton), Abigail, and David Poor of Rowley, Oct. 19, 1773.*

*Intention also recorded.
CARLTON, Asa, of Andover, and Hannah Kimbal, Jan. 6, 1757.*
Benjamin, and Rebeckah Barker, June 18, 1811.*
Betty, and Reubin Gragg of Rowley, Jan. 15, 1771.*
Dudley, of Bradford, and Mehetable Barker of Andover, Feb. 10, 1776.
Guy, of Methuen, and Abigail Day, Nov. 7, 1832.*
Harriet F., and John Prescott Foster, both of Andover, Apr. 29, 1829. C.R. 2.
James, of Andover, and Elisabeth Sherwine, Aug. 25, 1761.*
James, and Abigail Gage, Apr. 27, 1838.*
Mary S., and Dean Foster, both of Andover, May 14, 1840. C.R. 2.
Mehitib[e], and Israel Foster, Apr. 17, 1794.*
Moses, Lieut., and Sarah Spafford, Apr. 15, 1789.*
Phinehas, of Bradford, and Susanna Stickney, Dec. 8, 1763.*
Sally, and Timothy Stacy, Oct. 6, 1823. C.R. 2.
Samuel, and Rebekah Goodridge, May 17, 1750.*
Sarah, and Thomas Hovey, July 21, 1762.*
Sarah, and Caleb Foot, int. Apr. 20, 1782.
Soprhone, and Charles Peabody, Nov. 26, 1812.*
Theodore, of Exeter, N. H., and Deborah Wood, Nov. 5, 1763.*

CARNELL, John, and Lydia Bailey of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 29, 1723.

CARR, Eliza E., and Samuel Mosian, July 3, 1833.

CARRILL (see also Carell, Cariell, Carrill), Sam[uell], and Rebecca Eliot, Sept. 14, 1719.

CARRILL (see also Carrell), Daniell, and Mary French [of Topsfield. int.], Sept. 21, 1727.*

CASSE, Margaritt, of Salem, and Israel Willkins, int. June–Sept., 1726.


Betty, and Jonathan Robinson of Andover, Apr. 24, 1783.*
Dorothy, Mrs., and Capt. Ashley Bowen of Marblehead, May 7, 1758.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

CHADWICK, Ephraim, and Mary Barker of Andover, Feb. 7, 1753.*
Eunice, and Peter Thurston of Fairfax, int. Apr. 22, 1787.
John, and Susannah Peabody, ——, 1743. b. c. [int. Dec. 26, 1743.]*
John, and Mehitable Haseltine of Bradford, ——, ——. b. c.
John D., and Mary Ann Carleton, int. Nov. 20, 1829.
Jonathan, of Bradford, and Eunice Day, Dec. 9, 1823. c. r. 2.*
Martha R., and Clifford Farnham, Nov. 1, 1832.*
Mary, and John Peabody, Feb. 26, 1735-6.*
Mary, of Bradford, and Moses Porter, Dec. 3, 1741. b. c.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Thurston of Bradford, Jan. 1, 1807.*
Mehitable, and Dr. Samuel Hazeltine of Methuen, at Methuen,
Sept. 12, 1771.*
Molley, Mrs., and Peter Russell of Salisbury, Nov. 26, 1761.*
Moses, and Sarah Sargent, Apr. 9, 1789.*
Moses, and Eliza Meriam [of Charlestown. c. r. 2.], Apr. 7, 1833.*
Pamela, and Moses Danforth, May 26, 1825. c. r. 2.*
Sally, and Ebenezer Foster, Apr. 14, 1811.*
Samuel, and Sarah Chadwick, Mar. 28, 1782.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Parker of Andover, at Andover, Sept. 19, 1727.*
Sarah, and Phineas Spofford, both of Andover, Oct. 7, 1780.
Sarah, and Samuel Chadwick, Mar. 28, 1782.*
Sarah, and Stephen Spofford, Jan. 2, 1783.*
Susanna [Susan. int.], and Lieut. Joseph Parker, June 24, 1807.*
Thomas, and Mary Porter, Jan. 12, 1737-8.*
Thomas, and Susanna [Sukey. int.] Porter, May 22, 1796.*

CHAMBERLAIN, Nathaniell, and Elizabeth Hunkins, Mar. 31, 1714.

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith of Rowley, at Row-
ley, Apr. 17, 1769.*
Elizabeth, and John Kimball, Dec. —, ——. b. c.

CHANDLER, Mehitable, and Dea. Charles Foster, Nov. 18, 1807.
c. r. 2.

CHAPLIN, Hannah, of Rowley, and Israel Hazen, int. May 19,
1724.
John [jr. int.], of Rowley, and Hepzibah Jewett, Jan. 27,
1746-7.*
Richard Bailey, of Salem, and Sophia Brown, Dec. 1, 1809.*

*Intention also recorded.
CHAPMAN, Anne, and John Clefford, June 25, 1716.
Daniel, and Sarah Symonds, 2d, Feb. 15, 1803.*
Elizabeth, and John Kimbol, Dec. 5 [1704-08?]
Hepza [Hepzabah. c. r. 2.], and Joseph Smith, Dec. 24, 1799.*
Lois, and Oliver Peabody, Feb. 4, 1817.*
Martha, and Samuel Howlet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 3, 1722.
Moses, and Betsy Giddings of Middleton, May 18, 1813.*
Sarah, and Rufus Burnam, Nov. 20, 1777.*
William, and Ann Jenks, Dec. 25, 170-. [1702-170?]?
CHASE, Elvira, and Edwin S. Adams, Jan. 14, 1842.*
CHENEY, Mary E., a. 18 y., d. Jonathan and Mary, and Moses
M. Spofford, a. 22 y., shoemaker, both b. at Georgetown, s.
Parker and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1849.
Samuel, and Judith Dole of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 2, 1797.
CHESTER, Henrietta, of Canterbury, Conn., and Rev. Isaac
CHOATE, Hepzibah, of Ipswich, and John Butman, int. Mar. 17,1810.
CHUBB, Charles L., a. 19 y., shoemaker, and Mary R. Adams, a.
22 y., both b. at Bradford, Oct. 3, 1844.
CLARK (see also Clarke, Clerk), Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and
Stephen Bennett, jr., int. Dec. 21, 1746.
Mary [Clarke. int.], of York, and William Foster, ———, 1747.
b. c. [int. Feb. 7, 1747-8.*
Rebecca, and Amos Town, Jan. 7, 1794.*
Samuel, of Danvers, and Dolley Hovey, July 25, 1775.*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and William Parly, at Topsfield, Mar. 26, 1761.
Thomas, and Mary Stiles, Mar. 30, 1736.*
CLARKE (see also Clark), Abigail, of Rowley, and Anthony
Atwood, at Rowley, June 11, 1734.*
Mary, of Topsfield, and Stephen Symonds, at Topsfield, Nov. 6, 1756. [1755. b. c.]*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

CLEAVELAND, William N., of Topsfield, and Harriot Perley, May 25, 1829.*

CLEAVES, Joshua, of Beverly, and Huldah Perley, Apr. 22, 1761.*

CLEFFORD, John, and Anne Chapman, June 25, 1716.

Mary, d. Henry, and Gilman Hull, wid., cordwainer, Sept. 9, 1743.*

CLEMMENT (see also Clement), Samuel W., and Sally Cole, Oct. 24, 1811.

CLERK (see also Clark), Daniel [Lieut. Clark. c. r. 1. and int.], of Topsfield, and Hannah Perley, Nov. 12, 1771.*
Hannah [Clark. int.], and Benjamin Perley, Jan. 2, 1759.*
Samuel, of Atkinson, N. H., and Nancy P[orter. c. r. 2.], Cross, Sept. 13, 1812.*

CLIFFORD, see Clefford.

CLOUGH (see also Cluff), Daniel, and Eliza Galloway of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 1, 1739.*

CLUFF (see also Clough), Irene, and Robert B. Anderson, at Boston, Oct. 2, 1827. b. c.

COBURN, Almira, and William R. Kimball of Bradford, Apr. 21, 1836.*
David [Jr. int.], and Elizabeth Tyler, Sept. 27, 1797.*
David, and Sally Tyler, Mar. 29, 1818.*
David, and Sarah Daken, ----, ----. b. c.
James, and Mary Hall [of Pelham, N. H. int.], Oct. 10, 1811.*
James, and Sarah Gage, Dec. 4, 1816.*
Justus, and Hannah Burnam, May 21, 1804.*
Mary J., and Joseph Carleton of Andover, Feb. 26, 1841.*

COFFEE, Mary, of Topsfield, and Asa Smith, at Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1765.*

COGGIN, William, Rev., and Mary Clark of Tewksbury, int. July 11, 1840.

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

COGSWELL, Caleb [of Ipswich. int.], and Mary Tiller [Tyler. c. r. 1.], Oct. 1, 1728. *
Margary, and Amos Perley, Mar. 1, 1721-2.

COLE, Asa, and Sally Davis, Mar. 1, 1792. *
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Gage of Pelham, N. H., ——, 1765. b. c. [int. Oct. 5, 1765.] *
Betty, and Nathaniel Peabody, Apr. 1, 1789. *
Catharine, and Benjamin Whitcher of Northfield, N. H., Nov. 30, 1801. *

Daniel, and Elisabeth Day of Bradford, ——, 1762. b. c. [int. May 23, 1762.] *

Elisabeth [wid. int.], and Samuel Kimball, Sept. 10, 1778. *
Ephraim F., and Eliza Spofford, Dec. 10, 1830. *
Ephraim F[oster. int.], and Sarah Spofford, Mar. 5, 1833. b. c. *
Hannah, and Daniel Eaton [of Winser. int.], Dec. 19, 1727. *
Hannah, and John Ladd Davis, May 5, 1808. *

Hephzibah, and Ebenezer Sherrin, Sept. 21, 1726.
John, and Abigail Brown, Apr. 14, 1746. [int. July 6, 1746.]

John, and Eunice Spofford, ——, 1748. b. c. [int. Dec. 4, 1748.]

John K., and Mary S. Towne, Mar. 19, 1837. *

[Jon. d. c.]athon, and Jeudeth Browne, Apr. 8, 1724. c. r. 1. *

Kimball, and Abigail [Nabby. int.] Runnels of Methuen, ——, 1804. b. c. [int. Apr. 2, 1804.]

Manly H., and Hannah S. Robinson, Apr. 1, 1824. *
Mary, and John Hovey, jr., Jan. 11, 1757. *
Mary [Martha. int.], and Daniel Silver of Salem, N. H., Jan. 10, 1778. *

Mehitable B., and Henry C. Sullivan, Mar. 27, 1832. *
Pegge, and Benjamin Spofford, int. Sept. 18, 1784.


Rebecca, and Thomas Morse, jr. of Bradford, int. July 20, 1771.
Rebekah, and Andrew Bradford, June 16, 1743. *

Sally, Mrs., and John Downing, Feb. 9, 1803. *

Sally, and Samuel W. Clement, Oct. 24, 1811.

Samuel, of Methuen, and Mary Peabody, May 26, 1748. *

Samuel, and Abigail Currier of Haverhill, int. Mar. 21, 1766.

Samuell, jr., and Bethiah Hardy of Bradford, Oct. 5, 1738. *
Sarah F., and Ezra Towne, Sept. 21, 1824. *

Simeon, and Polly Smith of Rowley, July 5, 1785. b. c. *

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

Cole, Simeon, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Foot of Bradford, int. Nov. 6, 1826.
Susana, and Andrew Byxbe of Southogan, Nov. 4, 1746.*
Thomas, and Sally Kimball, Jan. 11, 1798. [Jan. 18. C. R. 2.]*
Triphena, and Gardner Eames, Nov. 12, 1805.*
Tryphen[a Tryphen[a Ames. C. R. 2. and int.], and Joseph Pike,
Apr. 4, 1822.*

COMMINGS (see also Cummings), Elisha, of Topsfield, and Mary
Andrew, at Topsfield, Nov. 22, 1744.*
Mary, of Topsfield, and Daniel Black, July 14 [169—?].

CONANT, Joseph [of Ipswich. int.], and Sarah Jewett, Dec. 9,
1725.*

COOPER, Hannah, of Oxford, and Joseph Curtice, at Oxford,
July 8, 1728.*

CORTIES (see also Curtis), Sarah, and James Scaels of Rowley,
Mar. 10, 17—. [1700-05 ?]

COWDREY, Matthias [of Chelmsford. int.], and Susannah Sher-
rin, May 20, 1725.*

COY, Elizabeth, and David Tiller, int. June 1, 1735.

CREE, Samuel, and Mary Fisk [May 10, 1768. Topsfield Rds.].
B. C.

CREECY (see also Cresey), Lucy, of Rowley, and Asa Andrews,
int. Mar. 8, 1757.

CRESEY (see also Creecy), Henry, and wid. Betsey Kimball, int.
Oct. 18, 1823.

CRISPIN, Olive, and Samuel Hall, Jan. 13, 1834.*

CROCKER, Ebenezer, of Kinterhook, N. Y., and Lucia F. Porter,
Feb. 15, 1817.*

CROKER, Mary [Creeke. int.] of Ipswich, and Cornelius Brown,
——, 1734. [int. Apr. 14, 1734.]*

CROMBIE (see also Crumbe, Crumey, Crudme), Aaron, jr., of
James, of Andover, and Mary Hovey, at Andover, Aug. 18, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.
CRUKE, Mary, see Croker, Mary.

CRUMBE (see also Crombie), Ruth, and —— of Rowley, int. Aug. 21, 1779.

CRUMGEY (see also Crombie), Gisiell, and [Walt. c. r. 1.]er Stewart [July. c. r. 1.] 18, 1722.

CRUMME (see also Crombie), Mary, of Bradford, and Jonathon Sherwin, ——, 1755. b. c. [int. Dec. 14, 1755.]*

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), Abigail, and John Buswell, Nov. 16, 1743.*
Hannah, and Mathew Bootman, July 14, 1720. c. r. 1.
Isaac, of Ipswich, and Frances Sherwin, at Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1696.
Joseph, of Ipswich, and Mary Hale, Nov. 20, 1744.*
Mehetabel, and Oliver Andrews, May 7, 1740.*
Thomas, and Mahetabel Porter of Salem, at Topsfield, Mar. 20, 1705.

CUMMINGS (see also Commings, Cumings, Cummins), Daniel, of Andover, and Mary Dodge, Feb. 28, 1782.*
John L., and Elisabeth Kimball, July 2, 1842.*
Mary, and Jacob Batchelder, at Topsfield [June 8, 1802. Topsfield Rds.]. b. c.

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Alice [Comings. int.], and Thomas Bixby [Byxbe. int.], ——, 1725. B. C. [int. Apr. 22, 1725.]*


David, of Bradford, and Elisabeth Peabody, May 30, 1780.*

CURTICE (see also Curtis), Abner, and Ruth Hale, June 29, 1758.*
Betsey, and Henry Giddings of Topsfield, ——, 1816. [int. Dec. 13, 1816.]*

Ephram, and Ruth [Kyllam. c. r. 1.; Killem. int.], Mar. 25, 1725.*

Francis, and Mary [Polly. c. r. 2.] Killam, Jan. 11, 1798. [Jan. 18. c. r. 2.]*

Hitty, of Middleton, and Edmund Herrick, ——, 1785. B. C. [int. Apr. 3, 1786.]*

Jam[e]s, and Mary Killam, Jan. 21, 1723-4.*

James, and Sarah Buswell, ——, 1731. B. C. [int. Oct. 1, 1731.]*


John, and Eunice Harris of Ipswich, ——, 1785. B. C. [int. June 25, 1785.]*


Love, and Thomas Gallop, ——, 1719. B. C.

Polly, and John Gould, jr. of Topsfield, May 4, 1820.*

Ruth, and Asaph Wilkins, May 4, 1786.*

CURTIS (see also Corties, Curtice), Benjamin, of Middleton, and Elizabeth Eils, int. July 28, 1744.

Cynthia, and Charles A. Upton of Reading, int. May 1, 1833.

Daniel, of Topsfield, and Mary Goodall, at Topsfield, Oct. 4, 1757.

Elisabeth, and William Iles, Nov. 10, 1719.


Jacob, and Mary Stiles, May 26, 1752.*

John [of Middleton. int.], and Hepzhubah Hale, Jan. 16, 1732-3.*

John, and Althea Killam, May 6, 1841.*

John Brittan, and Peggy Robinson, Dec. 6, 1795.*

Joseph, and Catharin Town [of Andover. int.], Oct. 4, 1738.*

Joseph, and Phebe Town of Topsfield, at Topsfield, June 11, 1761.*

Lydia, and Noah Stiles of Andover, June 16, 1772.*

Marcy, and Joseph Killam, Apr. 14, 1714.

Mary, and Thomas Kendall [of Framingham. int.], July 27, 1737.*

*Intention also recorded.
Phebe, and Ebenezer Fish of Andover, June 28, 1770.*
Ruth, and Bartholomew Trask of Beverly, int. May 2, 1796.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Ingalls of Andover, July 29, 1765.*
Solomon, and Vashti Smith of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Sept. 15, 1763.*
CUSHING, John, Rev., and Elizabeth Martyn [of Boston. int.],
at Boston, Apr. 8, 1740.*
John, and Dorothy Bagley, —,—. B. C.
CUTTER, Timothy Tufts, of Medford, and Dorcas Andrews, Jan.
29, 1824. C. R. 2.*
DAGEDD, Israel, see Dagget, Israel.
DAGET (see also Dagget), John, and Elizabeth Dorman, Nov.
30, 1721.
DAGET (see also Daget), Israel [Dagedd, of Rehobeth. int.],
and Hannah Dorman, Apr. 15, 1724. C. R. 1.*
DAKEN, Sarah, and David Coburn, —,—. B. C.
DALAND, see Deeland.
DALE, Osgood, of Middleton, and Susanna Towne of Topsfield,
May 20, 1830.
Samuel, Lieut., and Betsy P. Wood, Mar. 8, 1827.*
DAMON, Eunice, Mrs., and Oliver Killam, Apr. 17, 1828.*
DANFORD (see also Danforth), Nathaniell [of Newbury. int.],
DANFORTH (see also Danford), Moses, and Pamela Chadwick,
May 26, 1825. C. R. 2.
DANIELSON (see also Dannilson), Prudence, and William Will-
son of Andover, May 13, 1756.*
DANNILSON (see also Danielson), Robert [Donnillson. int.],
and Prudence Hardy, May [30. 1729. C. R. 1.].*
DAVIS, Amos, and Elizabeth B. Powers, at Haverhill, —,—. B. C.
Daniel, and Lucy Emerson, Oct. 12, 1812.*
Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and Benjamin Woodbury, at Topsfield,
Mar. 29, 1748.*

*Intention also recorded.
John Ladd, and Hannah Cole, May 5, 1808.*
Sally, and Asa Cole, Mar. 1, 1792.*
Sally, and Jonas Runnels, June 22, 1817.*

DAVISON, Jane, of Bradford, and Jonas Lovekin, int. Nov. 15, 1800.

DAY, Abigail, and Guy Carlton of Methuen, Nov. 7, 1832.*
Elisabeth, of Bradford, and Daniel Cole, ———, 1762. B. C. [int. May 23, 1762.]*
Elizabeth [I. int.], and Albert Kimball of Bradford, Nov. 8, 1836. [Nov. 9. P. R. 23.]*
Elvira Jane, a. 21 y., d. Joshua T. and Elvira, and John Pearl, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Simeon and Mary, Nov. 4, 1849.*
Eunice, and Jonathan Chadwick of Bradford, Dec. 9, 1823. C. R. 2. [1824. P. R. 23.]*
Harriet, and Herman Kimball of Bradford, Apr. 16, 1829.*
John, jr., of Bradford, and Mary Tyler, Feb. 25, 1798. [Feb. 16. P. R. 23.]*
Mary T., and Daniel K. Gage of Andover, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Palatiah, of New Salem, and Hannah Curtis, Oct. 14, 1773.*

DEAM, Ebenezer, jr., of Reading, and Lydia Dresser, int. Apr. 20, 1768.

DEELAND (see also Deland), Abigail [Daland. C. R. 1.], and John Ammy, Feb. 2, 1721-2.

DELAND (see also Deeland), Benjamin, and Mary Cariell, June 29, 1710.

DEMNY, Hannah, and John Stiles, Mar. 14, 1757.*

*Intention also recorded.
Boxford Marriages

Dexter, Richard, Dr., of Topsfield, and Mrs. Mehitable Putnam, at Topsfield, June 18, 1741.*
Richard, of Malden, and Rebecca Peabody, Nov. 26 [1741?].*

Dickinson, John, jr., of Rowley, and Mehitable Pickard, at Rowley, Nov. 6, 1750.*
Mehitable, of Rowley, and John Dresser, at Rowley, Mar. 13, 1783.*
Sarah, and John Andrews, Apr. 18, 1683. B. C.

Dodge, Anna, and Mark How of Methuen, at Methuen, Apr. 18, 1776.*
Daniel, of Topsfield, and Mary Dodge, Dec. 7, 1778.*
Isaac, of Wenham, and Mahittabel Tiller, int. Aug. 18, 1728.
Isaac, and Abigail Tyler, Apr. 12, 1744.*
Isaac, of Wenham, and Mehitable Tyler, at Wenham, Apr. 1, 1750.
Joanna, and Ambrose Hall [Hale. C. R. 1.], Dec. 11, 1723.
Mary, and Daniel Dodge of Topsfield, Dec. 7, 1778.*
Mary, and Daniel Cummings of Andover, Feb. 28, 1782.
Solomon, jr., a. 34 y., farmer, b. at Rowley, s. Solomon and Martha, and Hannah M. Todd, a. 34 y., of Rowley, d. Henry B. and Priscilla, June 8, 1848. [July 8. C. R. 1.]
William, Dea., of Wenham, and Joanna Herrick, Aug. 11, 1806.*

Dole, Greenleaf, and Sophia Dole of Methuen, Nov. 30, 1826. B. C.
Jane, of Methuen, and Daniel Harriman, Oct. 17, 1816. B. C.*
Judith, of Rowley, and Samuel Cheney, at Rowley, Nov. 2, 1797.
Sarah, Mrs., of Newbury, and Daniel Perkins, at Newbury, Nov. 27, 1740.*
Sarah, of Rowley, and Jeremiah Harriman, ———, 1792. B. C. [int. Feb. 5, 1792.]*
Sophia, of Methuen, and Greenleaf Dole, Nov. 30, 1826. B. C.

Dorman, Acksah, and Benjamin French, Apr. 2, 1829.*
Ancill, a. 28 y., shoemaker, s. Moses and Huldah, and Hannah Hale, a. 21 y., d. John and Matilda A., Oct. 28, 1847.*
Debby [Deborah. C. R. 2.], and John Fowler, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 19, 1804.*
Dolly, and Aaron Crombie, jr. of E[verly?], int. Sept. 19, 1812.
Elizabeth, and John Daget, Nov. 30, 1721.
Elizabeth, and Ezra Towne, int. July 29, 1759.
Ephraim, and Hephzibah Peabody, Apr. 11, 1738.*
Eunice, wid., and Joshua Jackson of Rowley, Oct. 1, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.
Hannah, and Israel Daggett [Dagedd, of Rehobeth. int.], Apr. 15, 1724. C. R. I.*
Huldah [2d. F. R. 24.], and Benjamin Pike, jr. of Topsfield, Apr. 24, 1827.*
Jabez, and Abiel Fesher, Aug. 16, 1716.
John, and Rebekah Smith, Jan. 28, 1729. [1729-30. B. C.]*
John [jr. int.], and Hannah Jackson of Rowley, ——, 1762. B. C.
[In. May 8, 1762.]*
John, and Hannah Andrews, Dec. 27, 1792.*
Mary, of Topsfield, and Timothoy Foster, at Topsfield, Oct. 2, 1699. [1692. B. C.]*
Mary, and Joseph Stanley of Tops[field], at Topsfield, Mar. 29, 1716.
Mary, and Joseph Matthews, Sept. 29, 1754.
Mary S., and William Tyler, June 23, ——. [June 24, 1835. C. R. I.]*
Moses, and Huldah Gould, June 30, 1801.*
Moses, jr., and Huldah Gould, Apr. 1, 1828.*
Moses, jr., and Phebe Perley, Nov. 6, 1839.*
Nathaniel [Nathan. int.], and Pamela Gould [of Topsfield. int.],
Dec. 17, 1825. B. C.*
Nathaniel, and Mary E[lizabeth. int.] Purver[se. C. R. 2.], Feb. 11, 1836.*
Perley, and Mehitable Symonds, Feb. 7, 1809.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Lieut. Jonathan Foster, June 28, 1764.*
Ruth, of Topsfield, and John Simonds, at Rowley, May 13, 1746.
Sarah, and John Peabody, May 18, 1736.*
Thomas, and Judith Wood, Mar. 16, 1662. B. C.
Timothy, and Elisabeth Knowlton of Ipswich, Nov. 15, 1688. B. C.
Timothy, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Bolton [of Andover. int.],
Jan. 15, 1738-9.*
Timothy, and Eunice Burnam of Lunenburg, at Lunenburg, May 27, 1754.*
Timothy, and Debe Perley, ——, ——. B. C.

Sarah, wid., and Silas Hardy, carpenter, widr., of Bradford, int.
July 10, 1848.
Sarah P., of Tyngingham, and Putnam Perley, int. May 15, 1836.

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

DOWEN, Mary [Dowing, int.], and Amos Foster of [Upper, int.]
Ashuelott, Dec. 22, 1751.*

DOWNING, John, and Mrs. Sally Cole, Feb. 9, 1803.*

DRESSER, Daniel, of Bangor, and Eunice Perley, Aug. [30.
C. R. 1.], 1809.*
Dorcas, and Henry Atherton of Fitchburg, Oct. 28, 1841.*
Jacob, of Ipswich, and Rachel Bradford, Feb. 4, 1741-2.*
Jacob, and Sarah Adams, Aug. —, 1823.*
John, and Jane [Jean, int.] Harriman of Rowley, ——, 1760.
B. C. [int. Aug. 3, 1760.]*
John, and Mehitable Dickinson of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 13,
1783.*
John P., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Nathan and Sukey, and Lydia E.
Strout, a. 22 y., d. W[illia]m W. and Cynthia, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Foster of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 28,
1748.*
Lydia, and Ebenezer Deam, jr., of Reading, int. Apr. 20, 1768.
Mehitable, a. 60 y., sempstress, d. John and Mehitable, and Clark
D. Tyler, a. 46 y., cordwainer, b. at Reading, s. Isaac and
Dorcas, July 16, 1845.*
Nathan, and Susanna Long, ——, 1817. [int. July 5, 1817.]*
Phebe, of Rowley, and Samuel Perley, ——, 1798. B. C. [int.
Apr. 6, 1798.]*
Suky [Mrs. Susanna, int.], and Elijah Wilson of Salem, N. H.,
Apr. 15, 1830. [Apr. 14. B. C.]*
Thomas, and Hannah Hazen, Nov. 15, 1791.*

DUMMER, Joseph G. [of Bangor. C. R. 1; of Newbury, int.],
and Mary P. Peabody [Sept. 28, 1835. C. R. 1.]*

DURANT, Thomas, and Ann Ayer of Haverhill, int. Feb. 28, 1823.

DUSTON, John [of Haverhill, int.], and Mercy [Mary, dup.]
Mors [at Haverhill, dup.], Apr. 4, 1738.*

DWINEL (see also Dwinell), Israel, and Martha Hale, Apr. 2,
1828.*

DWINELL (see also Dwinell, Dwinnel, Dwinnell), David, and Mary
Richardson, int. Apr. 27, 1843.
Jacob, and Mehitable Town, Feb. 11, [1]768.*
Ruth, and Jesse Emory, July 16, 1776.*

DWINNEL (see also Dwinell), Jonathan, of Bradford, and Phebe
Runnels, int. June 4, 1785.

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

DWINNELL (see also Dwinell), Eunice, and Elijah Towne, Apr. 24, 1764.
Stephen [of Londonderry. N. H. int.], and Sarah Rea, May 24, 1775.*

EALLIT (see also Elliott), Andrew [Eliot. P. R. 2.], of Boston, and Ruth Simonds, July 19, 17 —. [1705. P. R. 2.]

EAMES (see also Ames, Eams, Emes), Gardner, and Triphena Cole, Nov. 12, 1805.*
Jacob, and Anna Wallies of Salem, Feb. 13, 1744. B. C.
Jeremiah, and Sarah Kimball of Bradford, Apr. 2, 1734. B. C.*
Jonathan, and Elisabeth Blunt of Andover, at Andover, Apr. —, 1738.*
Jona[than], Rev., of Newtown [N. H. int.], and Betty Chadwick, Dec. 15, 1763.*

EAMS (see also Eames), Hannah [Ames. dup.], and Jacob Buck of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], May 7, 1752.*
Jeremiah, and Susannah Peabody, Mar. 31, 1762.*
Mehitable, and Joseph Robinson, at Andover, July 25, 1733.*
Moses, and Rebecca Johnson of Andover, at Andover, June 11, 1752.*

EASTMAN, Anna S., and James Pet——, int. Sept. 17, 1840.

EATON, Daniel [of Winser. int.], and Hannah Cole, Dec. 19, 1727.*
Mary S[tone. B. C.], and Mose[s] Kimball, Oct. 20, 1833.*
Peter, Rev., and Sarah Stone of Reading, at Reading, Sept. 2, 1792.*
Peter, Rev., and Mrs. Sarah Swett of Andover, int. Aug. 17, 1824.
Sarah, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Daniel Flint, Dec. 11, 1821.*

EDGERTON, Asa, of Cabot, Vt., and Dorcas Kimball, Feb. 14, 1810.*

EILLS (see also Iles), Martha, and Benjamin Maynard, jr. of Shrewsbury, Nov. 13, 1783.*

EILLS (see also Iles), Elizabeth, and Benjamin Curtis of Middleton, int. July 28, 1744.

ELIOT (see also Elliott), Rebecca, and Sam[ue]ll Carrell, Sept. 14, 1719.
Stephen, of Andover, and Huldah Peabody, Apr. 19, 1827.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), Thomas, and Lucy Flint of Salem, at Salem, Aug. 30, 1723.

ELLIOTT (see also Eallit, Eliot, Elliot, Elliott, Ellitt), Francis, and Margaritt Knight of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 28, 1716.

ELLITT (see also Elliott), John, and Elizabeth Night of Topsfield, int. April 29, 1725.

EMERSON, Caroline, and Daniel Bixby, at Ipswich, Sept. 6, 1839. B. C.
Hannah, of Haverhill, and Samuel Runnels, at Haverhill, Nov. 19, 1747.*
Huldah, and Ephraim Wildes, June 6, 1822.*
Lucy, and Daniel Davis, Oct. 12, 1812.*

EMERY (see also Emmery, Emmory, Emory), Aaron Parker, and Frances Wilkens, Oct. 8, 1829.*
Deliverance, wid., and Elishua Town, Oct. 9, 1764.*
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Rev. Moses Hale, at Newbury, Dec. 28, 1775.*
John, of Haverhill, and Sarah Plats, June 10, 1796.*
Joshua, Rev., of Andover, and Harriet Peabody, May 19, 1835. C. R. 1.]*
Stephen, of Newbury, and Deliverance Stiles, Oct. 20, 1743.*

EMES (see also Eames), Sarah, and Will[ia]m Foster, June 9, 1763. [June 14. B. C.]*

EMMYERY (see also Emery), John, of Newbury, and Abigail Stiles, Dec. 18, 1753.*

EMMORY (see also Emery), Joseph, jr., of Andover, and Hannah Stickney, June 2, 1763.*

EMORY (see also Emery), Jesse, and Ruth Dwinell, July 16, 1776.*
John [Emery. C. R. 1.], and Elisabeth Perkings, June 1, [1769.]*

ENDICOTE (see also Endicott), Zorobabell, of Topsfield, and Gras Simons, July [bef. 1691.].

ENDICOTT (see also Endicote, Endicutt, Indecut), Eliz[abet]h, of Salem, and Zerubabel Endicott, at Salem, Aug. 1, 1723.
Zerubabel, and Eliz[abet]h Endicott of Salem, at Salem, Aug. 1, 1723.

*Intention also recorded.
ENDICUTT (see also Endicott), Benjamin, and Abigaill Sticket of Salem, int. Mar. 26, 1732. Ph——, and Ebenezer Jones of Wilmington, int. July 13, 1746.

ENGLAND, John P., and Mrs. Sarah P. Phillips of Topsfield, int. Apr. 9, 1832.

ENGLISH, Mehetable, and Luke Hovey, May 30, 1776.*


ESTES, Sarah K., of Corrina, Me., and Tobias F. Gurley, int. Nov. 5, 1842.


John, of Topsfield, and Sally Peabody, Aug. 16, 1804.* Sally, of Topsfield, and Oliver Peabody, int. Nov. 7, 1800.


FARNUM (see also Farnham), Daniel, of Andover, and Lydia Porter, int. Sept. 22, 1768. Mary, of Andover, and Joseph Wood, at Andover, Jan. 2, 1754.* Phebe, of Andover, and David Hovey, at Andover, Mar. 30, 1784.*

FAULKNER (see also Forkner), Elizabeth, and Elijah Foster, Oct. 25, 1748.* Joseph, jr., of Andover, and Hannah Hovey, int. May 17, 1765. Sarah, of Andover, and Gideon Stiles, at Andover, Nov. 30, 1736.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

PEGAN, John [of Rowley. c. r. 1.], and Sarah Spiller, Oct. 27 [1835. c. r. 1.].*


FELTON, Antoney, of Danvers, and Mrs. Elisabeth Pickard, Jan. 20, 1763.*
Antoney, see Tilton, Antoney.
Samuel, of Haverhill, and Sally Batchelder, ——, 1817. [int. Oct. 12, 1817.]*

FESHER, Abiel, and Jabez Dorman, Aug. 16, 1716.

FESSENDEN, Moses, of Newbury, and Susanna Barker, Nov. 30, 1777.


FISHER, see Fesher.

FISK, Abigaell [wid. int.], and Thomas Holt [of Andover. int.], Nov. 16, 1727.*
John, and Martha Hovey of Ipswich, ——, 1725. b. c. [int. May 13, 1725.]*
Mary, and Samuel Cree, May 10, 1768. b. c.
Samuel, and Judith Noyes of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 1, 1737-8.*
Sarah, and Oliver Town of Topsfield, at Danvers, Sept. 16, 1772.*
William, and Rebekah Redington, Dec. 4, 1711.

FLANDERS, Jacob, of Berlin, Vt., and Martha Hale, June 7,1839.*

Timothy, jr., of Westford, and wid. Huldah Perley, June 2, 1774.*

FLINT, Daniel [Capt. c. r. 2.], and Sarah Eaton, Dec. 11, 1821.*
Huldah, of Reading, and Phineas Foster, Nov. 15, 1818.*
Lucy, of Salem, and Thomas Elliott, at Salem, Aug. 30, 1723.
Mary, of Reading, and David M. Russell of Plymouth, N. H., Apr. 3, 1832. c. r. 2.

*Intention also recorded.
FLINT, Rebeccah, of Danvers, and David Kimball, at Danvers, Apr. 26, 1774.*


FOOT (see also Foote), Caleb, and Sarah Carlton, int. Apr. 20, 1782.
Sarah, Mrs., of Bradford, and Capt. Simeon Cole, int. Nov. 6, 1826.

FOOTE (see also Foot), John C., and Lois M. Davis, int. Oct. 5, 1844.

FORKNER (see also Faulkner), John, of Topsfield, and Grace Ireland, int. Mar. 29, 1741.


FOSTER, Abigail, and Jacob Tyler of Andover, at Andover, July 13, 1727.*
Abigail, and James Andrews, jr., Feb. 6, 1781.*
Allis, and Benjamin Rogers, Oct. 11, 1734.*
Amas [Amus. int.], and Elizabeth Kitteridg of Haverhill, at Andover, Oct. 8, 1725.*
Amasa, and Betsy Poor of Rowley, int. Oct. 1, 1792.
Amos, of [Upper. int.] Ashuelott and Mary Dowen [Dowing. int.], Dec. 22, 1751.*
Andrew [of Andover. c. r. 1. ], and wid. Anna Gould, Nov. 8, 1786.*

[Nov. 16, 1762. c. r. 1; int. Oct. 16, 1762.]*
Asa, and Dolly Morrill of Salisbury, Jan. 20, 1802. B. c.*
Asa, and Mary Morrill of Salisbury, int. Sept. 6, 1834.
Asail, and Joanna Symonds, May 2, 1771.*

[Benjamin, and Lydia Burbank, Oct. 2, 1730.*
Benjamin, Dr., and wid. Sarah Low of Ipswich, int. Nov. 9, 1760.
Benjamin, and Lucy Foster, ——, 1764. B. c. [int. Dec. 7, 1764.]*
Betsy, and [Capt. c. r. 2.] Aaron Spofford, Nov. 7, 1822.*
c. r. 2.]*

Charles, Dea., and Mehitable Chandler, Nov. 18, 1807. c. r. 2.
David, of Andover, and Ruth Peabody, [Dec. c. r. 1.] 31, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.
FOXBORO MARRIAGES

Foster, Dean, and Mary S. Carlton, both of Andover, May 14, 1840. C. R. 2.

Deborah, and John Frost [of Billericia. int.], Feb. 17, 1729-30.*

Dorcas, and Eleazer Putnam of Danvers, June 1, 1815. [int. Nov. 12, 1815.]*

Dorcas, of Salem, and Alfred Kimball of Danvers, May 29, 1817.


Ebenezer, and Sally Chadwick, Apr. 14, 1811.*

Elijah, and Elizabeth Faulkner, Oct. 25, 1748.*

Elizabeth, and Moses Woodman of Newbury, Nov. 29, 1798.*

Eliza, and Enoch Kimball, both of Andover, Dec. 31, 1828.

Elizabeth [of Andover. int.], and Benjamin Stiles, Jan. 11, 1737[-8].*

Elizabeth [Mrs. c. r. 2.], and Thomas Spafford, Nov. 9, 1791.

Enoch, and Susanna Peabody, May 1, 1800.*

Eunice, of Andover, and Jeremiah Perley, July 14, 1778.*


Hannah, and Theofiles Rix of Wenham, May 11, 1710.

Hannah, of Andover, and Phinehas Tyler, Feb. 14, 1758.*


Hannah, wid., and Reubin Burnam of Bridgton, Oct. 23, 1777.*

Hannah, and Joseph Spofford Peabody, Dec. 25, 1800.*

Harriett W., and Daniel Russell, Jan. 19, 1843.*

Huldah, and Amos Gould, May 3, 1759.*

Israel, and Mehitable [e] Carlton, Apr. 17, 1794.*

Jemima, of Andover, and William Foster, Dec. 1, 1761.*

Jemima, and Emerson Hale of Rindge, N. H., Sept. 17, 1807.*

Jeremiah, and Abigail Wood, ——, 1731. B. C. [int. Oct. 31, 1731.]*

Jeremiah [Lieut. int.], and Mrs. Bridget Pemberton, at Andover, Aug. 14, 1755.*


John [of Andover. int.], and Darcus Hovey, Nov. 23, 1732.*

John, and Abigail Smith, Sept. 18, 1779.*

John, 3d, and Dorcas Town, both of Andover, Mar. 21, 1782.

John Plummer, a. 28 y., farmer, b. at Andover, s. Charles and Mehitable, and Sarah Ann Peabody, a. 27 y., d. Benjamin and Rachel, Dec. 9, 1845.*

John Prescott, and Harriet F. Carlton, both of Andover, Apr. 29, 1839. C. R. 2.

Jonathan, Lieut., and Mrs. Rebecca Dorman, June 28, 1764.*

Jonathan, Jr., and Mary Kimball, Dec. 24, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.
Foster, Jonathan E[dward. c. r. 2.], and Susan R. Peabody, Jan. 10, 1843.*

Jonathan, and Abigel Kimball, Dec. 14 [1689-91?].

Joshua, of Andover, and Mary Town, at Andover, Aug. 17, 1769.*

Lucy, and Benjamin Foster, ———, 1764. b.c. [int. Dec. 7, 1764.]*


Lucy, and William Frost, both of Andover, Dec. 11, 1823. c. r. 2.

Lydia, and John Kimball of Bradford, int. Nov. 22, 1747.

Lydia, and Jonathan Woodberry of Salem, N. H., Dec. 20, 1758.*

Mary, and Oliver Andrews, Mar. 16, 1736-7.*

Mary, and John Smith [jr. b. c.], Oct. 1, 1751.*

Mary, of Andover, and Brodstreet Tyler, int. Mar. 29, 1769.

[Marriage forbidden by father of Mary Foster.]

Mary, and Charles H[arrison. c. r. 2.] Kimball [of Newbury. int.], May 25, 1817.*

Mary, and Christopher How [of Methuen. c. r. 2.], Dec. 24, 1833. [Dec. 26. c. r. 2.]*

Mary O., a. 20 y., b. at Salem, d. Jonas and Mary, and William Sawyer, a. 32 y., manufacturer of shoe pegs, s. George W. and Polly, July 17, 1845.*

Mehetable, of Andover, and Nathan Andrews, Apr. 23, 1751.*

Mehitable, and Daniel F. Abbot, both of Andover, Feb. 9, 1837.

Mercy, and Elisha Towne, jr., of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 11, 1737-8.*

Moses, of Arundell, county York, and Hannah Andrews, at Ipswich, Mar. 10, 1736.*

Moses, and Hannah Putman, Sept. 29, 1761.*

Oliver, and Hannah Poor, July 8, 1779.*

Oliver, and Rebecca Foster, May 22, 1823. c. r. 2.*


Phineas, of Salem, and Priscilla Killam, May 7, 1795.*

Phineas, and Huldah Flint of Reading, Nov. 15, 1818.*

Polly, and Joseph Wood [jr. int.], Sept. 6, 1796.*

Rachel, and David Hale, Oct. 3, 1777.

Rebecca, and Oliver Foster, May 22, 1823. c. r. 2.*

Rebecca, and Benjamin Robinson, Nov. 20, 1828.*

Rebekah, and Gideon Bixby, June 20, 1751.*

Richard, and Elisabeth Kimball of Andover, Nov. 19, 1761.*

Richard K., and Elizabeth Webb of Beverly, Sept. 7, 1742.*

Ruby [Ruby Robinson. int.], and Stephen Pike, Jan. 18, 1818.*

Ruth, of Andover, and Benjamin Porter, jr., at Andover, Nov. 8, 1744.*

Ruth, and Moses Hale, July 12, [i]769.*

*Intention also recorded.
FOSTER, Sally, and Ebenezer How, Apr. 21, 1810. C. R. 2.
Samuel, and Jane Boynton of Groton, at Pepperell, Nov. 24, 1748.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mercy Maccoon of Cambridge, at Cambridge,
Sept. 2, 1703.
Sarah, of Andover, and Jonathan Dresser, at Andover, Nov. 28, 1748.*
Sarah, and Asher Hardy of Woburn, July 18, 1782.*
Simeon, and Mary Harriman, both of Andover, Oct. 9, 1828.
Thomas, and Alice Pearley, July 14, 1731.*
Timothy, and Mary Dorman of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 2,
1699. [1692. B. C.]
William, and Sarah Kimball, July 6. [1689-92].
William, and Mary Clark [Clarke. int.] of York, ——., 1747. B. C.
[ int. Feb. 7, 1747-8.]*
William, and Jemima Foster of Andover, Dec. 1, 1761.*
William, and Sarah Emes, June 9, 1763. [June 14. B. C.]*
William, and Rebekah Kimball of Bradford, at Bradford, Feb. 14,
1768. [1769. B. C.]*
William, of Ipswich, and Hannah Perry, resident in Boxford,
int. Nov. 26, 1815.
William, and Sarah Kimball, July 6, ——. b. c.
Zebadiah, and Margaret [Peggy. b. c.] Tiller [Tiler. int.], at
Andover, Jan. 30, 1723[-4].*

FOWLER (see also Fowler), Abel K., a. 22 y., shoemaker, b. at
Bradford, s. Samuel and Mary, and Susan Atherton, a. 19 y.,
b. at Mansfield, d. Otis and Susan, Mar. 18, 1846.*
John, jr., of Ipswich, and Debby [Deborah. c. r. 2.] Dorman, Apr.
19, 1804.*
Martha, of Ipswich, and Joseph Simmons, resident in Boxford, int.
Dec. 30, 1754.
Martha W., and Mark W. Foye, Mar. 19, 1840.*
Mary Ann, of Amesbury, and Joseph Killiam, int. Mar. 25, 1836.
Mercy, of Ipswich, and Jacob Perkins, int. Oct. 28, 1759.
Samuel P., a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Harriet, and

FOWLLER (see also Fowler), Joseph [of Ipswich. int.], and
Abigael Perley, Dec. 31, 1728.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

FOYE, Mark W., and Martha W. Fowler, Mar. 19, 1840.*

FRAME, John, and Elisabeth Stiles, Oct. 13, 1719.

FRENCH, Benjamin, and Achsah Dorman, Apr. 2, 1829.*
Hannah, and Charles Bixby, Dec. 31, 1818.*
Mary, and John Stiles, at Ipswich, Dec. 14, 1705.
Mary [of Topsfield. int.], and Daniell Carrill, Sept. 21, 1727.*

FRIE (see also Frye), Debra, of Andover, and Robert Andrews,
at Andover, Mar. 10, 1719-20.
Hannah, of Andover, and Moses Pearley, at Andover, Feb. 7,
1739-40.*

FRIEND, Martha, and Joseph Hale, Oct. 6, 1796.*

FROST, John [of Billerica. int.], and Deborah Foster, Feb. 17,
1729-30.*
William, and Lucy Foster, both of Andover, Dec. 11, 1823.
C. R. 2.

FRYE (see also Frie), James, 3d, of Andover, and Mehitable
Robinson, at Andover, Feb. 21, 1765.*
Jeremiah R., and Harriet D. Bodwell, both of Methuen, Dec. 26,
1843. C. R. 2.

FULLER, Jacob, of Middleton, and Jerusha Upton, May 26,
1795.*
John, of Salem, and Phebah Simonds, Jan. 22 [1703-1708?].
Jonathan, of Middleton, and Hannah Peabody, int. Dec. 19,
1731.
Lucy P., a. 23 y., b. at Hudson, N. H., d. Timothy and Ruth,
and Samuel N. Ayers, a. 27 y., carpenter, b. at Wolfsborough,
N. H., s. Thomas and Catherine, Jan. 22, 1846.*
Nathan, of Marblehead, and Lydia Brown, Mar. 26, 1805.*
Ruth, of Middleton, and Jonathan Bixby, ———, 1735. B. C. [int.
Oct. 19, 1735.]*
Sarah, of Middleton, and Thomas Killam, Sept. 24, 1771.*

GADGE (see also Gage), Abraham [of Bradford. int.], and Marcy
Bradford, Aug. 7, 1734.*

GAGE (see also Gadge, Grage, Gragg, Greg), Abel, of Pelham,
and Abigail Runnels, Jan. 13, 1780.*
Abigail, and James Carlton, Apr. 27, 1838.*
Amos, and Louis Hovey, Apr. 22, 1787.*
Amos, and Celinda Hovey, Nov. 5, 1815.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

GAGE, Betsey, of Pelham [N. H. int.], and Ephraim Peabody, ——, 1783. b. c. [int. Feb. 8, 1783.]*
Daniel K., of Andover, and Mary T. Day, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Deborah [wid. int.], of Methuen, and John Smith, Dec. 2, 1760.*

Elisabeth, of Pelham, N. H., and Benjamin Cole, ——, 1765.
b. c. [int. Oct. 5, 1765.]*
Louisa, of Andover, and David E. Kimball of Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1825. c. r. 2.

Matilda, and Nathan Webster, May 24, 1821.
Olive, and Samuel Brown, Nov. 11, 1773.*
Sarah, and James Coburn, Dec. 4, 1816.*
William, Dr., of Pelham, N. H., and Elisabeth Kimball, Feb. 12, 1802.*

GALE, Mary, and Johnson Savage, ——, ——. b. c.
GALLOP, Thomas, and Love Curtice, ——, 1719. b. c.
GALLOWAY, Eliza, of Ipswich, and Daniel Clough, at Ipswich, Nov. 1, 1739.*

GARDNER, Mary, wid., and Isaac Perkins, Sept. 6, 1787.*
GARLAND, Samuel, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Mrs. Elizabeth Farnham, int. Apr. 29, 1837.

GARMON, Julia A. C., a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Sarah, and Thomas B. Parker, a. 19 y., shoemaker, s. Aaron L. and Priscilla B., Oct. 26, 1845.*

GATCHEL, Bathiah, of Seconke, and Robart Ames, Apr. 20 [1695-1700?].

GAY, Lucy Savelis, of Wrentham, and William Blackburn, ——, ——. b. c. [int. July 7, 1832.]*

GENNIS (see also Jenness), Mark [Jenness. int.], of Haverhill, and Mary Osgood Farnham, Dec. 28, 1831.*

GIDDINGS, Betsy, of Middleton and Moses Chapman, May 18, 1813.*
Henry, of Topsfield, and Betsy Curtice, ——, 1816. [int. Dec. 13, 1816.]*
GIDLOW, James W., and Lidia M. Parker, Mar. 17, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.
GI
dES, James B., a. 27 y., shoecutter, of Georgetown, s. Na-
thaniel and Sarah, and Eliza K. Bunker, a. 18 y., d. Elisha
G. and Nancy T., May 3, 1849.*

GILMORE, Tyrrel, of Dedham, Me., and Mary W. Pearl, May 2,
1844. C. R. 2.*

GIRLEY (see also Gurley), William, and Betsey Cross, [May
— b. c.], 1817. [int. Sept. 19, 1817.]*

GLIDDEN, Jonathan, of Rowley, and Betsy Proctor, Feb. 14, 1811.*

GOLD (see also Gould), Sarah, of Topsfield, and Joseph Biggis-
by, Mar. 29, 1682. C. R.

GOLDSMITH, see Gouldsmith.

GOODALE (see also Goodall, Goodhall), Arabella J., a. 16 y., d.
Samuel and Nancy, and Winthrop B. Sargent of Georgetown,
a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Elphalet and Abigail, of Derry,
N. H., int. July 5, 1846.
22 y., shoemaker, of Topsfield, s. Silas and Phebe, of Tops-
field, int. Sept. 16, 1848.
Sam[u]e[l], [of Rowley. int.], and Ann B. [Nancy. int.] Boardman,

GOODALL (see also Goodale), Mary, and Daniel Curtis of Tops-
field, at Topsfield, Oct. 4, 1757.

GOODHALL (see also Goodale), Abiel [Goodal. int.], of Tops-
field, and Samuel Taply, at Topsfield, July 18, 1738.*

GOODRICH (see also Goodridg, Goodridge), John, and Abigail

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodrich), Anna, and Samuel Potter of
Wenham, int. May 11, 1735.

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodrich), Abigail, and Benjamin Wood-
man [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 7, 1741.*
Benjamin, and Mary Redington, June 24, 1746.*
Dorcos, of Rowley, and Isaac Tyler, int. Aug. 25, 1794.
Hannah, and Joseph Sticknee, Nov. 7, 1737.*
Hephzibah, and Timothy Perkins of Middleton, Oct. 21, 1779.*
Levi, and Mary Hale, Nov. 23, 1773.*
Mehetable, and John Barker of Andover, June 11, 1747.
Rebekah, and Samuel Carlton, May 17, 1750.*
Sarah, and Nathan Kimball, ——, 1730. B. C. [int. Nov. 1,
1730.]*

*Intention also recorded.

GOULD (see also Gold), Alice [Elcy. int.], and Allen Gould, Dec. 25, 1807. [Dec. 22. C. R. 2.]*
Amos, and Huldah Foster, May 3, 1759.*
Amos, and Rebecca Perley [of Topsfield. C. R. 1.], June 14, 1786.*
Amos, and Lydia Wood, Feb. 9, 1792.*
Anna, wid., and Andrew Foster [of Andover. C. R. 1.], Nov. 8, 1786.*
Asenath, and Israel Perley, June 1, 1815.*
Benjamin, and Eusebia Abbot, Apr. 17, 1785.*
Betsy, and Oliver Killam, May 25, 1817.*
Catharine, of Topsfield, and Francis Gould, int. May 24, 1840.
Clarissa, and Joseph E. Holt of Reading, Apr. 30, 1818.*
Cornelius, and Lydia Jenkins of Andover, ———, 1812. B. c. [int. May 24, 1812.]*
Daniel, of Topsfield, and Mary Booth, at Topsfield, Dec. 24, 1782.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Eunice Pearley, at Andover, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Daniel, and Lydia Batchelder, int. Aug. 11, 1832. [m. Aug. 27, 1832. P. R. 6.]
Eliezer, of Topsfield, and Phebe Gould, at Topsfield, Feb. 25, 1755.*
Elijah, and Mary Barnes, June 6, 1833.*
Elisabeth, of Topsfield, and Stephen Perley, at Topsfield, June 29, 1784.*
Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Herrick, Mar. 15, 1787.*
Elisabeth, and Ezra Smith of Beverly, Jan. 21, 1806.*
Eliza, and Charles H. Lane of Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1840.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Farnham, int. Aug. 8, 1833.
Esther, and Jonathan Town, July 9, 1751.
Esther Andrews, of Topsfield, and Charles Perley, Feb. 25, 1830.*
Eunice, and William Booth of Hillsborough, at Topsfield, June 3, 1787.*
Francis, of Topsfield, and Ireen Perley, int. Aug. 26, 1822.
Francis, and Catherine Gould of Topsfield, int. May 24, 1840.

*Intention also recorded.
GOULD, Hannah [2d. of Topsfield. int.], and Francis Hood, Sept. 16, 1803. B. C. [int. Aug. 11, 1804.]*
Hubbard, and Hannah Bootman, Mar. 8, 1743.*
Huldah, of Topsfield, and Enoch Kimball, Mar. 6, 1777.*
Huldah, wid., and Capt. Benjamin Kimball of Bridgeton, Sept. 21, 1784.*
Huldah [2d. int.], and Samuel Peabody of Salem, Nov. 28, 1799. [Nov. 25. C. R. 2.]*
Huldah, and Moses Dorman, June 30, 1801.
Huldah, and Moses Dorman, jr., Apr. 1, 1828.*
Jacob, and Elizabeth Towne of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 24, 1751.*
Jacob, jr., and Susanna Gould, Mar. 13, 1783.*
Jacob [3d. int.], and Ruth Peabody of Middleton, ——, 1789. B. C. [int. Nov. 14, 1789.]*
Jane, of Topsfield, and Jacob Andrews, at Topsfield, Apr. 1, 1792.*
John, 3d, of Topsfield, and Jane Palmer, Dec. 3, 1772.*
John, and Betsy Stevens, May 10, 1795.*
John, and Polly Prince of Danvers, at Danvers, July 18, 1799.*
John, jr., of Topsfield, and Polly Curtice, May 4, 1820.*
Jonathan, and Lydia Smith, int. May 3, 1730.
Kezia, and Joseph Smith, Dec. 17, 1805.*
Lois, and Benjamin Perley of Topsfield, July 7, 1791.*
Louisa, and Francis Perley, May 18, 1815.*
Lydia, of Topsfield, and Samuel Standly, at Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1732.*
Martha, and John Pritchett of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Sept. 23, 1732.*
Mary, of Topsfield, and John Sherwine, at Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1764.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Millett, int. July 6, 1826.
Mehitable [2d. int.], and Samuel Broadstreet, jr. of Topsfield, Oct. 25, 1810.*
Nabby, of Topsfield, and Moody Perley, at Topsfield, Dec. 10, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.
GOULD, Nathaniel, of Topsfield, and Hannah Killam, Nov. [20. 
C. R. 1.] 1777.*
Pamela [of Topsfield. int.], and Nathaniel [Nathan. int.] Dor-
man, Dec. 17, 1825. b. c.*
Phebe, and Eliezer Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Feb. 25, 
1755.*
Phebe, and Isaac M. Tucker of Worcester, Apr. 10, 1819.*
Rebecca, and John B. Lake, at Topsfield, Feb. 28, 1840. b. c.
Ruth, and Nathan Perley, Sept. 13, 1787.*
Ruth, and Capt. John Merrill, int. Apr. 16, 1826.
Sally [Sarah. dup.], of Topsfield, and Phinehas Perley, at Tops-
field, Apr. 15, 1794.*
Sally, of Topsfield, and David Brown, int. Mar. 15, 1804.
Sally, of Topsfield, and Jesse Perley, jr., int. May 22, 1824.
Samuell, and Mahittabell Stiels, June 9, 1726.
Sam[ue]ll, and Ruth Town, Feb. 13, 1792. [Feb. 23. C. R. 1.]*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Joseph Symonds [jr. b. c.], at Topsfield, 
Sarah, and Perchas Jewett, jr. of Ipswich, May 7, 1765.*
Solomon, of Topsfield, and [wid. int.] Rebekah Bixby, May 12, 
1756.*
Stephen, and Hannah Perkins of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 18, 
1747-8.*
Stephen, and Lydia Fuller of Middleton, int. Oct. 9, 1779.
Susanna, and Jacob Gould, jr., Mar. 13, 1783.
Thomas, of Topsfield, and Mary Standly, at Topsfield, Jan. 13, 
1728-9.*

GOULD SMITH, Mary, and Joshua Rea, jr., Feb. 14, 1779.*

GOWING, Ann, and Benjamin Thompson of Salem, Feb. 22, 
1838.*

GRAGE (see also Gage), Robert, and Priscilla Smith, Mar. 30, 
1738.*

GRAGG (see also Gage), Betty, and Daniel Swan, Nov. 26, 
1789.*
Lois, and Nehemiah Porter, May 31, 1801.*
Reuben, of Rowley, and Betty Carlton, Jan. 15, 1771.*

GRAVES, Lydia, of Haverhill, and Abijah Hovey, at Haverhill, 
Mar. 21, 1744-5.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

GRAY, Aaron, of Andover, and Bethiah Peabody, July 18, 1744.*
Elizabeth, of Andover, and Ephraim Kimball, Dec. 3, 1747.*
Henrey [of Andover. int.], and Alice Peabody, June 10, 1736.*

GREENLEAF, Samuel [of Newbury. int.], and Hannah Mors,
———, ———. [int. July 19, 1730.]*

GREENOUGH, Ann W., and Albert Hervey [of Andover. int.],
May 28, 1834.*

GREY (see also Gage), Robert [Grey?], of Rowley, and Priscilla
Smith, int. Dec. 12, 1731.

GUNNESON, William, of Salem, and Hannah Smith, Mar. 4,
1814.*

GURLEY (see also Girley), Richard F., a. 22 y., shoemaker, s.
William, and Rachel Atherton, a. 19 y., d. Otis, June 11,
1844.*
Tobias F., and Sarah K. Estes of Corrina, Me. int. Nov. 5, 1842.
William A., cordwainer, s. William, and Hannah Atherton, d.
Otis, Dec. 7, 1843.*

HADLOCK, Mary, and Thomas Morrison, Dec. 9, 1755.*

HAGGOT, William [Haggett. int.], and Mehitable Pearl, July 8,
1798.*

HAIBELL (see also Hale), Josaph, and Mary Watson, Dec. 15,
———. [1688-92?].

HAILE (see also Haiell, Hales), Abigail, of Harvard, and John
Goodrich, at Harvard, Nov. 28, 1751.
Abigail, of Brookfield, and Jonathan Wood, at Brookfield, Feb. 1,
1787.*
Abner, and Ruth Perkins, Sept. 5, 1734.
Abner, and Keziah Baker, Nov. 28, 1738.*
Abner, and Mrs. Eunis Kimball, July 12, 1763.*
Ambrose, and Hannah Symonds, ———, 1732. B. C. [int. Dec. 10,
1732.]*
Ambrose, see Hall, Ambrose.
Anna, wid., and Capt. William Perley, Jan. 22, 1793.*
David, and Rachel Foster, Oct. 3, 1777.
Dorothy, and Jacob Perley of Hanover, N. H., Jan. 22, 1801.*
Elisabeth [d. Dr. William. B. C.], and Israel Herrick, Feb. 21,
1805.*
Emerson, of Rindge, N. H., and Jemima Foster, Sept. 17, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

Hale, Hannah, of Newbury, and Will[iam] Peabody, Aug. 14,
1684. C. R.

Hannah, and Benjamin Bachelor [of Wrentham. int.], Jan. 25,
1738-9.*


Hannah, and Caleb Jackson of Rowley, Apr. 20, 1784. [Apr. 22.
c. R. 1.]*

28 y., shoemaker, s. Moses and Huldah, Oct. 28, 1847.*

Hephzibah, and John Curtis [of Middleton. int.], Jan. 16,
1732-3.*

Isaac, and Margaret How of Ipswich, int. Dec. 30, 1837.

Jacob, and Mary Harriman of Rowley, ———, 1728. B. c. [int.
June 9, 1728.]*

Jacob, and Ruth Towne, Dec. 7, 1767.*

John, and Priscilla Peabody, Apr. 11, 1738.*

John, Jr., and Sarah Lord of Ipswich, int. Oct. 26, 1765.

John, and Matilda Ann Bailey of Wrenham, Nov. 24, 1825. B. c.*

Jonathan, of Bradford, and Eunice Spafford of Andover, Oct. 21,
1783.

Joseph, and Mary Hovey of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 5, 1723.

Joseph, 3d, and Sarah Jackson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 7,
1749.*

Joseph, Jr., Ensign, and wid. Sarah Hovey, Sept. 20, 1753.*

Joseph [Dea. int.], and wid. Lydia Brown of Topsfield, at Tops-
field, Oct. 18, 1759.*

Joseph, Dea., and Mrs. Susannah Fellows of Ipswich, int. Nov. 2,
1771.

Joseph, and Martha Friend, Oct. 6, 1796.*

Joseph, and Martha W. Reed, Jan. 25, 1832. B. c.*

Judith, and Absalom Town, Apr. 12, [1]768.*

Lydia, and Nathan Perley, Mar. 20, 1732-3.*

Margaret, and Amos Kimball, Mar. 1, 1736[-7].*

Martha, of Groton, and Thomas Jewett, ———, 1743-4. B. C. [int.
Jan. 15, 1743-4.]*

Martha, and Israel Dwinel, Apr. 2, 1828.*

Martha, and Jacob Flanders of Berlin, Vt., June 7, 1839.*

Mary, and George Carleton, Nov. 9, 1725. B. c.

Mary, and Retire Bacon [of Salem. int.], Apr. 14, 1741.*

Mary, and Joseph Cumings of Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1744.*

Mary, and Levi Goodridge, Nov. 23, 1773.*

Mehitable, and John Merrill of Rowley, Mar. 30, 1786.*


Moses, and Ruth Foster, July 12, [1]769.*

*Intention also recorded.
Boxford Marriages

Hale, Moses, Rev., and Mrs. Elizabeth Emery of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 28, 1775.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Perley, May 4, 1780.*
Presella, wid., and Thomas Hammond of Swanzey, N. H., June 16, 1774.*
Ruth, and Abner Curtice, June 29, 1758.*
Sarah [Hall. int.], and Jacob Kimball, Feb. 11, 1723-4.*
Sarah, and Thomas Baker of Topsfield, Feb. 26, 1752.*
Sarah, and John Plats of Bradford, Sept. 7, 1773.*
Susannah, and Joseph Symonds [of Bradford. int.], Apr. 25, 1776.*
Thomas, and Mary Kimball of Bradford, Feb. 17, 1740-41. b. c.*
William, Dr., and Mrs. Anna Porter of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1770.*

Hales (see also Hale), Abigail, and Moses Stickney, Aug. 28, 1750.*

Hall, Ambrose [Hall. c. r. 1.], and Joanna Dodge, Dec. 11, 1723.
Hannah, of Dracut, and Eliphalet Reynolds, ——, 1816. b. c.*
Mary [of Pelham, N. H. int.], and James Coburn, Oct. 10, 1811.*
Mehitable [Mrs. int.], and John Pearl [jr. int.], May 24, 1794.*
Samuel, and Olive Crispin, Jan. 13, 1834.*

Ham, Lucinda, of Topsfield, and Henry Bicknell, int. Dec. 7, 1832.

Thomas, of Swanzey, N. H., and wid. Presella Hale, June 16, 1774.*


Hardee (see also Hardy), Abigaell, and Abraham Varnum of Dracut, int. Oct. 10, 1736.

Hardy (see also Harde, Hardee), Anna, of Bradford, and Samuel Runnels, at Bradford, Sept. 1, 1795.*
Asa, and Mehitable Merrill, July 18, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

HARDY, Asher, of Woburn, and Sarah Foster, July 18, 1782.*
Enos, and Gane Holmes of Rowley, int. Sept. 24, 1792.
Harriot, of Rowley, and Archibald Pool of Rowley, July 5, 1824.
Joshua, of Bradford, and Hannah Tyler, int. Aug. 17, 1765.
Lois, of Bradford, and Asa Robertson, at Bradford, Sept. —, 1784.
Matthew, and Ann Lacy [resident in Boxford. int.], ——, 1748-9.

b. c. [int. Jan. 20, 1748-9.]*

Phebe, and Augustus A. Hayward, Jan. 23, 1843.*
c. R. 1; 1729?].*
Silas, carpenter, widr., of Bradford, and Sarah Dow, widr., int.
July 10, 1848.

HARIMAN (see also Harriman), Betsy, and Stephen Pike, July 5, 1821.*
Nancy Poor, and John Broklebank of Rowley, Oct. 25, 1807.*

HARRIMAN (see also Hariman, Herriman), Daniel, and Jane
Dole of Methuen, Oct. 17, 1816. b. c.*
Daniel F., a. 27 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Jane, and Sarah F.
Bixby, a. 28 y., d. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Jane [Jean. int.], of Rowley, and John Dresser, ——, 1760. b. c.
[int. Aug. 3, 1760.]*
5, 1792.]*
Jeremiah, jr., and Betsy Johnson of Andover, ——, 1816. b. c.
[int. May 25, 1816.]*
Mary, of Rowley, and Jacob Hale, ——, 1728. b. c. [int. June
9, 1728.]*
Mary, and Simeon Foster, both of Andover, Oct. 9, 1828.
Nathaniel, of Bradford, and Sally Plummer of Andover, Nov. 6,
1794. c. R. 2.

HARRIS (see Harriss), Eunice, of Ipswich, and John Curtice,
——, 1785. b. c. [int. June 25, 1785.]*

HARRISS (see also Harris), Hannah, of Methuen, and Jacob
Stiles, int. Apr. 9, 1798.

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

HASELTINE (see also Hazeltine), Bethia, of Bradford, and Thomas Spofford, Dec. 30, 1701. B. C.
Elisabeth, of Haverhill, and Stephen Kimball, ——, ——. B. C.
Mehitable, of Bradford, and John Chadwick, ——, ——. B. C.
Samuel, and Alice Bodwell of Methuen, int. Mar. 22, 1804.

HASELTINE (see also Hazeltine), Abiah, of Bradford, and Phineas Cole, int. Dec. 20, 1715.

HAYNES, Lydia, of Haverhill, and Nathaniel Pearley, at Haverhill, Sept. 10, 1776.*

HAYWARD, Augustus A., and Phebe Hardy, Jan. 23, 1843.*
Hannah, and Albert Perley, Jan. 23, 1840.*
Jabez, of Andover, and Hannah Long, Feb. 6, 1812.*
Jabez, and Eliza Pane, Nov. 23, 1817.*

HAZELTINE (see also Haseltine, Hasseltine), Joanna, and Thomas Robbens, int. Dec. 26, 1742.
Samuel, Dr., of Methuen, and Mehitable Chadwick, at Methuen, Sept. 12, 1771.*

HAZEN (see also Hazzen), Allis, and Jaremyah Pearly, Dec. 20, 1710.
Hannah, and John Simonds, Feb. 13, 170—. [1705-08?]
Hannah, and Joshua Morss of Newbury, at Newbury, July 13, 1727.*
Hannah, and Thomas Dresser, Nov. 15, 1791.*
Israel, and Hannah Chaplin of Rowley, int. May 19, 1724.
Jacob [of Rowley. int.], and Abigail Spofford, ——, 1761. B. C.
[int. Sept. 9, 1761.]*
Jacob, of Bridgton, and Hannah Wood, Dec. 4, 1798.*

HAZZEN (see also Hazen), Hephzibah, and Nathaniell Perkiens, Nov. 15, 1716.
Mary, and Increase Mosley, July 4, 1711.

HEATH, Samuel, and Rebecca Pearl, Apr. 10, 1810.*

HENDERSON, see Hinderson.

HENRY, William, of Wells, and Esther Parker, July 3, 1808.*


*Intention also recorded.
Caroline, and Seth Burnham, Oct. 6, 1818.
Edmund, and Hitty Curtice of Middleton, ———, 1786. B. C. [int. Apr. 3, 1786.]
Eliza A., of La——, and Oscar G. Ingalls, int. May 16, 1841.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Wells of Topsfield, int. Mar. 4, 1826.
Israel [of Topsfield. int.], and Abigail Kyllam, June 22, 1749.
C. R. 1.
Israel, and Elizabeth Hale [daughter of Dr. Wm. Hale. B. C.], Feb. 27, 1805.
Joanna, and Dea. William Dodge of Wenham, Aug. 11, 1806.
Lucy, and Ebenezer Stevens of Topsfield, Mar. 3, 1811.
Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Gould, Mar. 15, 1787.
Priscilla Baker, and Abraham Towne Pierce of Topsfield, June 24, 1810.
Samuel, of Methuen, and Dorothy Merrill, Nov. 2, 1806.

HERRIMAN (see also Harriman), George, and Eliza Peabody, Dec. 12, 1833.
Hiram [of Rowley. C. R. 2.], and Sarah S. Spofford, Apr. 12, 1833.
Moses, of Rowley, and Olive Brown, int. Apr. 15, 1804.

HERVEY, Albert [of Andover. int.], and Ann W. Greenough, May 28, 1834.

HIGENS, Joshua, of Eastham, and Prissellah Bixbe, Oct. 27, 1720.

HILDRECK, Molley, and Samuel Peabody, resident in Boxford, Mar. 4, 1773.

HINDESON, Thomas, of Rowley, and Mary Anderton, June 9, 1743.


HOBBS, Joseph, and Elisabeth Peabody, Nov. 16, [1769.]
Susanna, of Topsfield, and Aaron Peabody, at Topsfield, May 4, 1769.

*Intention also recorded.
HOLDEN, Stephen, of Groton, and Sarah Wheler of Lunenburg, Mar. 11, 1739.

HOLMES, Gane, of Rowley, and Enos Hardy, int. Sept. 24, 1792.

Hannah, of Andover, and John Stiles, at Andover, Nov. 16, 1752.*
Humphry, of Andover, and Elizeb[eth] Kimball, Jan. 1, 1745 [-6].*
Joseph E., of Reading, and Clarissa Gould, Apr. 30, 1818.*
Lois, of Reading, and Samuel Killam, ———, 1807. b. c. [int. Jan. 29, 1807.]*
Mary, of Andover, and Joseph Peabody, at Andover, Oct. 24, 1744.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Andrews, Sept. 3, 1754.*
Nathan [Ephraim. c. r. i; and int.], and Sarah Black, Jan. 7, 1762.* [Jan. 17. c. r. i.]
Thomas [of Andover. int.], and [wid. int.] Abigaill Fisk, Nov. 16, 1727.*
Thomas, of Andover, and Hannah Kimball, at Andover, Aug. 15, 1734.*

HOLTON, Beatrix, and Joseph White, Aug. 31, 1711.

HOLOYOKE, Elizur, Rev., and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Peabody of Natick, ———, 1760. b. c. [int. Sept. 7, 1760.]*

HOOD (see also Whood), Amos, and Phebe Perkings, Apr. 16, 1779.*
Dorothy, and John Todd of Salem, Nov. 30, 1806.
Eunice, of Topsfield, and Henry Perley, ———, ———. b. c. [Oct. 27, 1781. Topsfield Rds.]
Francis, and Hannah Gould [2d, of Topsfield. int.], Sept. 16, 1803. b. c. [int. Aug. 11, 1804.]*
George W., and Louisa Perley, Oct. 20, 1836.*
John, of Topsfield, and Mary Kimball, at Topsfield, Mar. 1, 1757.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Smith, jr., Feb. 2, 1778.*
Samuel, of Wenham, and Phebe Wood, Dec. 29, 1814.*
Sarah, and Samuel Shaw, jr. of Newburyport, Nov. 23, 1806.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOSMER, Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Doraxa Bacon, ——, ——. b. c. [int. Oct. 23, 1830.]*


HOVAY (see also Hovey), Margaret, and Asa Robinson of Andover, May 4, 1756.*

HOVEY (see also Hovey), Abijah, and Lydia Graves of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Mar. 21, 1744-5.*

Celinda, and Amos Gage, Nov. 5, 1815.*

Daniel, and Ruth Tyler, Mar. 31, 1742.*

Darius, and John Foster [of Andover. int.], Nov. 23, 1732.*

David, and Phebe Farnum of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 30, 1784.*

Dolly, and Samuel Clark of Danvers, July 25, 1775.*

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Kymball [of Wenham. int.], Dec. 27, [1727?]*

Hannah, and Joseph Faulkner, jr. of Andover, int. May 17, 1765.

Ivory, and Lucy Peabody, July 23, 1772.*

Ivory, of Topsfield, and Anna Smith, Apr. 28, 1778.*

James Platts, of Dracut, and Rebeckah Hovey, May 13, 1801.*

John, and Marcy Jackson of Rowley, ——, 1753. b. c. [int. Nov. 1, 1753.]*

John, jr., and Mary Cole, Jan. 11, 1757.*

John, jr., and Hannah Weed of Haverhill, int. Mar. 28, 1796.

John, jr., and Mehitable Hovey, Apr. 8, 1807.*

Joseph, and Rebecca Stickney of Bradford, March 21, 1743-4.

b. c.*

Joseph, jr., and Mary Porter, Mar. 17, 1773.*

Joseph, of Dracut, and Mary Hovey, July 23, 1812.*

Leonard, and Sally Carlton, Aug. 28, 1803.*

Louis, and Amos Gage, Apr. 22, 1787.*

Lucy, and Thomas Cross of Bradford, int. Nov. 6, 1767.


Martha, of Ipswich, and John Fisk, ——, 1725. b. c. [int. May 13, 1725.]*

*Intention also recorded.
HOVEY, Mary, of Topsfield, and Joseph Hale, at Topsfield, Dec. 5, 1723.
Mary, and William Woster [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 9, 1733[-4].
Mary, and David Wood of Lunenburg, Feb. 19, 1745[-6].
Mary, and Abraham Peabody, June 14, 1753.
Mary, and James Crombie of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 18, 1767.
Mary, and Benjamin Pearl, May 7, 1807. b. c.
Mary, and Joseph Hovey of Dracut, July 23, 1812.
Mehitable, and John Hovey, jr., Apr. 8, 1807.
   b. c.]*
Rebecca, and Amos Perley, June 6, 1775.
Rebekah, and James Platts Hovey of Dracut, May 13, 1801.
Richard, and Sarah Wood of Andover, Nov. 10, 1757.
Rufus P., and Jane Ayre, at Methuen, ——, ——. b. c.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Sherwin, ——, 1748. b. c. [int. Jan. 15,
   1748-9.]*
Sarah, wid., and Ensign Joseph Hale, jr. [2d. m. b. c.], Sept. 20,
   1753.
Sarah, and Abiel Barker of Andover, Feb. 19, 1760.
Susan M., a. 20 y., d. Samuel C. and Marrian, and John W. Lib-
   by, a. 22 y., carpenter, s. Theodore and Deborah C., int.
   Oct. 21, 1847.
Thomas, and Sarah Carlton, July 21, 1762.
Thomas S., and Sarah C. Parker, Nov. 4, 1822.
Tryphena, and Thomas Whittier of Haverhill, May 3, 1819.

HOW (see also Howe), Christopher [of Methuen. c. r. 2.], and
Mary Foster, Dec. 24, 1833. [Dec. 26. c. r. 2.]*
Ebenezer, and Sally Foster, Apr. 21, 1810. c. r. 2.
Margaret, of Ipswich, and Isaac Hale, int. Dec. 30, 1837.
Mark, and Lydia Wilkins of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 20, 1725.
Mark, Lieut., of Ipswich, and [wid. c. r. 1.] Margery Perley, Oct.
   11, 1759.
Mark, of Methuen, and Anna Dodge, at Methuen, Apr. 18, 1776.
Samson, and Alis Pearley, June 8, 1710.

HOWARD, Jonathan, and Eliz[abeth] O. Burroughs, Jan. 8,
   1744.
Martha, of Lynn, and David Tyler, ——, 1735. b. c. [int. Nov.
   28, 1736.]*
Samuel, of Randolph, and Mary Carleton, Dec. 5, 1822.

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

HOE (see also How), Abraham P., a. 33 y., shoemaker, s. Abraham and Sarah, of Ipswich, and Olive J. Pingree of Topsfield, a. 32 y., d. David [Daniel?] and Elizabeth, int. Sept. 6, 1849.


Sophia B., a. 26 y., of Salem, d. Abijah and Martha, and Thomas Sawyer, a. 36 y., farmer, s. George W. and Polly, Jan. 25, 1848.*

Samuel, of Topsfield, and Martha Chapman, at Topsfield, Apr. 3, 1722.

Susanah, of Topsfield, and Ebeneser Shearin, at Topsfield, Feb. 1, 1699-1700.

HUBBARD, Elnathan, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith of Ipswich, int. Sept. 9, 1803.

HULL, Gilman, widr., cordwainer, and Mary Clement, d. Henry, Sept. 9, 1843.*

Joseph [Hall. int.], of Bradford, and Ann Matilda Pearl, June 18, 1841.*

HUNKINGS (see also Hunkins), Thomas, and Rachel Canney, Nov. 30, 1710.

HUNKINS (see also Hunkings), Elizabeth, and Nathaniell Chamberlain, Mar. 31, 1714.

HUNTING, Rachel, and Benjamin Peabody, at Boston, Mar. 26, 1815. B. C.

HUTCHINSON, Amos S., of Charlestown, and Mary C. Wood, Oct. 8, 1820.*

ILES (see also Eills, Eils), William, and Elisabeth Curtis, Nov. 10, 1719.


INDECUT (see also Endicott), Grace, and Samuel Killam, Dec. 21, 1715.

INGALLS, Ebenezer, of Andover, and Sarah Curtis, July 29, 1765.*

Oscar G., and Eliza A. Herrick of La——, int. May 16, 1841.

*Intention also recorded.
IRELAND, Grace, and John Forkner of Topsfield, int. Mar. 29, 1741.

JACKMON, Aphia, and Ebenezer Woodman, ——, ——. b. c.

JACKSON, Caleb, of Rowley, and Hannah Hale, Apr. 20, 1784. [Apr. 22. c. r. r.]

Hannah, of Rowley, and John Dorman [jr. int.], ——, 1762. b. c. [int. May 8, 1762.]

Joseph, of Suncook, and Keziah Walton, July 28, 1743.*
Joshua, of Rowley, and wid. Eunice Dorman, Oct. 1, 1765.*

Marcy, of Rowley, and John Hovey, ——, 1753. b. c. [int. Nov. 1, 1753.]

Sarah, of Topsfield, and Joseph Hale, 3d, at Topsfield, Dec. 7, 1749.*

Susanna, of Andover, and Jesse Kimball, at Andover, May 5, 1763.*

JEFFRY, Joseph, of Reading, and Lucy Andrews, May 24, 1814.*


Lydia, of Andover, and Cornelius Gould, ——, 1812. b. c. [int. May 24, 1812.]

JENKS, Ann, and William Chapman, Dec. 25, 170—[1701-1707?]

JENNESS, Mark, see Genniss, Mark.

JENNINGS, Dorcas, and William Brown, Apr. —, 1829. b. c.

JENNIS (see also Genniss), Mary O., and William Rugg, int. June 22, 1839.

JEWET (see also Jewett), Ezekiel, and Martha Thirston of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 9, 1718-19. [Jan. 1. b. c.]

JEWETT (see also Jewett, Jewitt), Faith, and Mathew Bootman, May 10, 1716.

Hannah, and Solomon Wood, ——, 1745. b. c. [int. Sept. 29, 1745.]

Hephzibah, and Jonathan Kimboal, Jan. 18, 1720-21. [Jan. 17. b. c.]

Hephzibah [resident int.], and Israel Perkins, Mar. 1, 1749.*

Hephzibah, and John Chaplin [jr. int.] of Rowley, Jan. 27, 1746-7.*

Jonathan, and Martha Belcher of Wrentham, int. Nov. 21, 1761.

Lydia, and Elhanan Winchester of Brookline, int. Mar. 8, 1761.*

*Intention also recorded.
JEWETT, Martha, and John Brown of Monson, int. Feb. 1, 1761.  
Mary A., of Gloucester, and Rev. John Whitney, int. Sept. 20,  
1835.  
Mehitable, and Jonathan Burpee of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 4,  
1730.*  
Perchas, jr., of Ipswich, and Sarah Gould, May 7, 1765.*  
Sarah, and Joseph Conant [of Ipswich. int.], Dec. 9, 1725.*  
Sarah, and Amos Poor, 3d, of Newbury, int. Mar. 10, 1769.  
Thomas, and Martha Hale of Groton, ———, 1743-4.  B. C. [int.  
Jan. 15, 1743-4.]*  

JEWITT (see also Jewett), Ephraim, of Ipswich, and Sarah  
Spaiford, int. May 18, 1771.  

JOHNSON, Abigail, of Andover, and Tyler Porter, Dec. 23, 1779.*  
Abigail, of Sutton, N. H., and William J. Davis, int. July 29,  
1837.  
Betsy, of Andover, and Jeremiah Harriman, jr., ———, 1816.  B. C.  
[ int. May 25, 1816.]*  
Daniel, and Susanna Bixby, at Haverhill, Apr. 3, 1734.*  
Eleanor E., of Andover, and Samuel Bixby, Feb. 4, 1830.  B. C.*  
Elias, of Haverhill, and Mrs. Elisabeth Bixby [at Haverhill. dup.],  
June 17, 1760.*  
Hannah, and Jonathan Sawyer of Atkinson, Jan. 22, 1776.*  
James, of Andover, and Sarah Smith, at Andover, Aug. 28, 1716.  
John G., cordwainer, b. at Andover, and Sarah N. Campbell, a.  
18 y., b. at Middleton, May 4, 1843.*  
Josiah [of Woburn. int.], and Hannah Wood, Nov. 27, 1735.*  
Mary P., a. 23 y., and George Perley, a. 27 y., yeoman, s. Samuel  
and Nancy, Mar. 4, 1845.*  
Mary W., and Joseph Peabody, 2d, of Middleton, July 26, 1838.*  
Rebecca, of Andover, and Moses Eams, at Andover, June 11,  
1752.*  
Samuel, Dr., and Susanna Barker, Nov. 21, 1827.  C. R. 2.  
Sarah, wid., of Andover, and Ezra Stiles, at Andover, Apr. 29,  
1760.*  

JONES, Ebenezer, of Wilmington, and Ph—— Endicott, int.  
July 13, 1746.  
J[onna. Topsfield Rds.], and David Cummings of Topsfield, int.  
July 17, 1748.  
Rebecca, of Wilmington, and Amos Stephens [Stevens. int.],  
Apr. 6, 1842.*  

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

JOY, Mary Jane, a 22 y., of Bradford, and Julian Levia of Bradford, a 21 y., s. Mary, Apr. 2, 1846. [Mar. 23. C. R. 1.]

KEELEER, Henry, and Sarah Short, Nov. 30, 1837.*

KENDALL, Thomas [of Framingham. int.], and Mary Curtis, July 27, 1737.*

KENNEY, Dolly, of Middleton, and Peabody Russell, ——, 1817. [Feb. 12, 1817. B. C.]*

KILBOURN, Jane, Mrs., and Rev. Samuel Williams of Bradford, May 5, 1768.*

KILLAM (see also Killum, Kylam), Abigail P., and Harrison B. Spofford of Rowley, int. Sept. 24, 1835.

Kilatha, and John Curtis, May 6, 1841.*

Angelina, d. Oliver, and Thomas Matthews, mariner, b. at Salem, Aug. 2, 1843.*

Anna, and Stephen Peabody, Dec. 13, 1785.*

Benjamin, and Abigail Whitacar, Oct. 25, 1714.

Betsy [Elizabeth. int.], and Billy Broadstreet of Topsfield, June 20, 1805.*


Ebenezer, and Hannah Lummus [Lammax. int.] of Ipswich, ——, 1738. B. C. [int. Nov. 19, 1738.]*


John, and Abigall Symonds, Feb. 3, 1724-5.*

John, Ensign, and Prisciller Bradstreet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, June 12, 1764.*

John, Capt., and Mary Harriman of Bradford, int. Nov. 13, 1835.

Joseph, and Marcy Curtis, Apr. 14, 1714.


Lois, and William H. Herrick, Apr. 16, 1828.*

Mary, and Jam[e]s Curtice, Jan. 21, 1723-4.*

Mary [Polly. c. r. 2.], and Francis Curtice, Jan. 11, 1798. [Jan. 18. C. R. 2.]*

Mary, and Benjamin Holt, jr. of Reading, May 9, 1829.*

Oliver, and Betsy Gould, May 25, 1817.*

Oliver, and Mrs. Eunice Damon, Apr. 17, 1828.*

Oliver P., and Catherine C. Kimball, Mar. 21, 1843.*

Polly, of Middleton, and George W. Sawyer, Mar. 27, 1800. B. C.

Priscilla, and Phineas Foster of Salem, May 7, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

Samuel, and Mary K. Towne, Sept. 2, 1841.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Peabody [of Middleton. int.], Oct. 27, 1737.*
Sarah, and James Brown of Wilton, N. H., Jan. 18, [i]768.*
Sarah, wid., and Samuel Wilkins, jr. of Middleton, July 14, 1785.*
Sarah, and John Savage, Apr. 24, 1803. b. c.
William E., a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Oliver and Betsy, and Elisabeth D. Wiggin, a. 21 y., dressmaker, d. Israel and Nancy, Sept. 20, 1846.*

KILLUM (see also Killam), Abigail, and Benjamin Upton, jr. of Reading, July 10, 1798.*
Jenney, and Titus Perkins of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 21, 1778.
Mary, and Benje[min] Thompson of Wilmington, July 26, 1758.*

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Abigail and Jonathen Foster, Dec. 14 [1689-91?].
Amos, and Margaret Hale, Mar. 1, 1736[-7].*
Richard, and Elizabeth Seetown [Seeton. b. c.] of Lunenburg, at Lunenburg, Jan. 23, 1750-1.*
Thomas, and Hannah Kimball of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 17, 1757.*

KIMBALL (see also Kimbal, Kimble, Kimboall, Kimbol, Kymball), Aaron and Sarah Wood, ——, 1733. b. c. [int. May 13, 1733.]*
Abel, of Bradford, and Sarah Pearl, Oct. 4, 1753.*
Abigail, and Phinehas Ranlett, May 29, 1801. [May 17. b. c.]*
Abigail [Abigail Tyler. b. c.], and George Pearl, Nov. 10, 1825. C. R. 2.
Albert, of Bradford, and Elizabeth [L. int.] Day, Nov. 8, 1836.*
Alfred, of Danvers, and Dorcas Foster of Salem, May 29, 1817.
Amos, and wid. Abigail Sessions of Andover, July 16, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

Kimball, Amos, and Mary Stiles, both of Andover, Nov. 23, 1779.
Amos, Sr., Capt., and Lucy Foster of Andover, Oct. 30, 1817.*
Amos, Capt., and Susan Foster of Andover, int. May 5, 1828.
Ancill, of Winthrop, and Becca [Rebecca. c. r. 2.] Bixby, Jan. 5, 1805.*
Asa, and Mehetable Symonds, Dec. 6, 1787.*
Barnard, of Andover, and Betsy Porter, Sept. 17, 1797.*
Belinda, and W[illia]m Tileston of Boston, Dec. 2, 1827. c. r. 2.*
Benjamin, Capt., of Bridgton, and wid. Huldah Gould, Sept. 21, 1784.*
Benjamin, and Betsy Richards of Bradford, ——, 1819. b. c.

[int. Dec. 17, 1818.]*
Betsey, wid., and Henry Cresey, int. Oct. 18, 1823.
Betsey, and John W. Perry of Bradford, int. Apr. 21, 1832.
Catherine C., and Oliver P. Killam, Mar. 21, 1843.*
Charles F., and Hannah [F. int.] Tyler, Jan. 18, 1841.*
Charles H[arrison. c. r. 2 ; of Newbury. int.], and Mary Foster,
May 25, 1817.*
Daniel, and Sally Persons [of Newbury. c. r. 2.], Nov. 4, 1789.*
Daniel, and Sally Peabody, Nov. 8, 1804.*
David, and Rebeccah Flint of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 26, 1774.*
David [3d. int.], and Lydia Simmons, July 11, 1786.*
David E., of Ipswich, and Louisa Gage of Andover, Apr. 5, 1825.

[c. r. 2.
Dolly, of Bradford, and Richard Peabody [3d. int.], at Bradford,
May 9, 1789.*
Dorcas, of Bradford, and Luke Hovey, Oct. 10, 1732. b. c.*
Dorcas, and Asa Edgerton of Cabot, Vt., Feb. 14, 1810.*
Dorcas F., of Salem, and Benjamin S. Barnes, Nov. 5, 1840.*
Elisabeth, of Andover, and Richard Foster, Nov. 19, 1761.*
Elisabeth, and Dr. William Gage of Pelham, N. H., Feb. 12, 1802.*
Elisabeth, and John L. Cummings, July 2, 1842.*
Elizabeth, of Wenham, and Dr. Samuel Putnam, at Wenham,
Dec. 17, 1761.*
Elizbeth[eth], and Humphrey Holt of Andover, Jan. 1, 1745 [-6].*
Elvira, of Bradford, and Joshua T. Day, int. Nov. 3, 1827. [m.
Nov. 28, 1827. P. R. 23.]
Enoch, and Huldah Gould of Topsfield, Mar. 6, 1777.*
Enoch, and Eliza Foster, both of Andover, Dec. 31, 1828.
Ephraim, 3d, and Hannah Potter of Ipswich, Feb. 28, 1743.*

[Feb. 23. b. c.]
Ephraim, and Elizabeth Potter of Ipswich, int. Nov. 17, 1745.
Ephraim, Jr., and Elizabeth Gray of Andover, Dec. 3, 1747.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

KIMBALL, Esther, and Nathan Andrews, jr., May 20, 1783.*
Eunice, and John Pearl, ———, 1765. B. c. [int. Oct. 19, 1765.]*
Eunice, of Ipswich, and Nathan Andrews, jr., 2d w., ———, 1792.
[ int. Nov. 12, 1792.]*
Ennis, Mrs., and Abner Hale, July 12, 1763.*
George, of Bradford, and Betsy Gage of Andover, Dec. 2, 1819.
Hannah, and John Andrew [3d int.], Apr. 28, 1724.*
Hannah, and Thomas Holt of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 15, 1734.*
Hannah, and Asa Carlton of Andover, Jan. 6, 1757.*
Hannah, of Andover, and Thomas Kimbal, at Andover, Feb. 17, 1757.*
Hannah, and Jonas Warren of Danvers, Feb. 12, 1817.*
Hepzibah, Mrs., and Rev. Hezekiah Smith of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 27, 1770. [1771. dup.]*
Herman, of Bradford, and Harriet Day, Apr. 16, 1829.*
Huldah, and Solomon Low, July 1, 1806.*
Jacob, and Sarah [Hale. c. r. 1; Hall. int.], Feb. 11, 1723-4.*
James, and Hannah Runnels, int. July 16, 1785.
Jesse, and Susanna Jackson of Andover, at Andover, May 5, 1763.*
Jesse K., of Andover, and Lydia Barnes, Dec. 5, 1839.*
John, jr., and Sarah Barker of Andover, Nov. 20, 1744.*
John, of Bradford, and Lydia Foster, int. Nov. 22, 1747.
John, and wid. Hannah Andrews, Apr. 5, 1764.*
John, jr., and Ruth Eastman of Haverhill, N. H., int. Nov. 17, 1792. [m. Sept., 1794. P. r. 10.]
John, Capt., and Mrs. Nabby Perley, int. Apr. 16, 1832. [m. 2d May 10, 1832. P. r. 10.]
John, and Elizabeth Champney, Dec., ———. B. c.
John F., a. 23 y., farmer, s. Amos and Lucy, and Louise J. Peabody, a. 20 y., d. Benja[min] and Rachel, Apr. 20, 1847.*
Jonathan, jr., and Mehetable Robinson of Andover, July 25, 1745.*
Joseph F., of Methuen, and Lucinda Tyler, May 26, 1825. C. r. 2.
Josiah [Capt. int.], and Mary W[ood. B. c.] Spofford, Dec. 30, 1833.*
Lucy, and Joseph Symonds of Middleton, Oct. 31 [1754].*
Lucy, of Topsfield, and Solomon Perley, at Topsfield, Nov. 26, 1789.*
Lucy, and Joseph Symonds, jr., Jan. 12, 1802.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

KIMBALL, Mary, of Bradford, and Thomas Hale, Feb. 17, 1740-41. b. c.*

Mary, and John Hood of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 1, 1757.*
Mary, of Andover, and Jonathan Peabody, at Andover, Dec. 1, 1767.*

Mary, and Jonathan Foster, jr., Dec. 24, 1800.*
Mary, and Frederick Spofford, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Mehetabel, and Timothy Barker of Andover, Nov. 15, 1744.*
Mehetabel, and Gideon Tyler, Apr. 14, 1748.*


Mercy, and Asa Sherwin of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 1, 1768.*
Moody, and Deborah Carleton, July 25, 1816.*
Moses, and Sarah Prichard, ——, 1750. b. c. [int. Sept. 22, 1750.]*
Mose[s], and Mary S'tone. b. c.] Eaton, Oct. 20, 1833.*
Moses, and Rebecca Poor, ——, ——. b. c.
Moses T., a. 27 y., shoemaker, of Danvers, s. Andrew and Mary, and Lucy Towne, a. 24 y., d. Samuel and Charlotte, Apr. 3, 1845.*

Nathan, and Sarah Goodridge, ——, 1730. b. c. [int. Nov. 1, 1730.]*
Nathan, jr., and Mary Poor, July 12, 1770.*
Nathaniel, and Susanna Bailey of Methuen, at Methuen, July 29, 1761.*
Persis, and Samuel Cross, Feb. 26, 1801.*
Phebe, of Andover, and Timothy Stiles, at Andover, Aug. 15, 1764.*
Phebe, a. 28 y., b. at Andover, d. Andrew, and James M. Peabody, a. 25 y., shoemaker, May 23, 1844.*
Phinehas, of Bradford, and Lucy Pearl, int. June 13, 1770.
Rebecca [Mrs. Int.], and Moses Putnam of Danvers, June 13, 1771.*
Rebecca [P. Int.], and Capt. W[illia]m Farnham, Nov. 29, 1830.*
Rebekah, of Bradford, and William Foster, at Bradford, Feb. 14, 1768. [1769. b. c.]*
Richard, jr., and Marcy Kimball, Feb. 10, 1739.*
Richard, jr., of Ringde [N. H.], and Abigail Tyler, int. June 12 1784.
Rufus, of Bradford, and Rebecca Carleton, Dec. 4, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

KIMBALL, Ruth, and Richard Peabody, Mar. 7, 1716. B. C.
8, 1781.*

Sally, and Thomas Cole, Jan. 11, 1798. [Jan. 18. C. R. 2.]*

Sally, and John Perley, ——, 1817. [int. Oct. 19, 1817]*

Samuel, and Anna Webster of Haverhill, ——, 1768. B. C. [int.
July 29, 1768.]*

Samuel, and [wid. int.] Elisabeth Cole, Sept. 10, 1778.*

Samuel, jr., and Eunice Upton of Reading, int. May 16, 1782.

Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Putnam of Marblehead, ——,
1800. B. C. [int. Dec. 27, 1799.]*

27, 1826.

Samuel [Capt. int.], and Elizabeth Sawyer, Mar. 17, 1831. B. C.*

Sarah, and William Foster, July 6 [1689-92?].

Sarah, of Bradford, and Jeremiah Eames, Apr. 2, 1734. B. C.*

Sarah, and Abraham Redington, Aug. 9, 1757.*

Sophia, of Bradford, and Daniel Adams, ——, 1805. B. C. [int.
Aug. 24, 1805.]*

Stephen, and Elisabeth Haseltine of Haverhill, ——, ——. B. C.

Susan K., a. 19 y., d. Amos and Susan, and John R. Varney,
a. 29 y., engineer, of Dover, N. H., s. James B. and Sarah
R., Nov. 21, 1848.*

Susan S., and Aaron P. Tyler, int. Mar. 18, 1845.

Susan, and Joseph Hardy of Bradford, int. Sept. 15, 1764.
William R., of Bradford, and Almira Coburn, Apr. 21, 1836.*

KIMBLE (see also Kimball), Mary, of Bradford, and Tho[ma]s
Redington, Mar. 22, 1682-3. CT. R.

KIMBOALL (see also Kimball), Jonathan, and Hepzibah Jewett,

KIMBOL (see also Kimball), John, and Elizabeth Chapman, Dec.
5 [1704-8?].

John, Corp., and Hannah Burton, Oct. 29 [1705-09?].

Prisselah, of Bradford, and John Ames, Nov. [3, 1688-92?].

KINSMAN, Joseph, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Sarah Peabody, int.
Mar. 28, 1736.

*Intention also recorded.
KITTERIDGE, Elizabeth, of Haverhill, and Amas [Amus. int.] Foster, at Andover, Oct. 8, 1725.*


KNIGHT (see also Night), Jonathan, jr., of Middleton, and Mehitable Andrews, May 23, 1782.*
Margaret, of Topsfield, and Francis Elliott, at Topsfield, Mar. 28, 1716.

KNOLTON (see also Knowlton), William [of Ipswich. int.], and Martha Pinder, Mar. 12, 1728-9.*

KNOWLTON (see also Knolton), Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Timothy Dorman, Nov. 15, 1688. B. C.

KYLLAM (see also Killam), Abigail, and Israel Herrick [of Topsfield. int.], June 22, 1749. C. R. 1.*
Ruth, and Ephraim Curtice, Mar. 25, 1725.*

KYMBAULL (see also Kimball), Benjamin [of Wenham. int.], and Elizabeth Hovey, Dec. 27 [1727?].*

LACY, Ann [resident. int.], and Matthew Hardy, ———, 1748-9.
B. C. [int. Jan. 20, 1748-9.]*

LAKE, John B., and Rebecca Gould, at Topsfield, Feb. 28, 1840.
B. C.
Silas P., a. 22 y., shoemaker, of Topsfield, s. Silas and Phebe, of Topsfield, and Arabella J. Goodale, a. 18 y., d. Samuel and Nancy, int. Sept. 16, 1848.

LAKEMAN, Hannah, of Ipswich, and Isaac Perley, int. Nov. 16, 1755.
Pelatiah, and Eunice Barker of Andover, ———, 1767. B. C. [int. May 7, 1767.]*
William [of Ipswich. int.], and Susanna Brown, Nov. 25, 1731.*

William G., of Boston, and Sally Perley, May 9, 1820.*

LAMMAX, Hannah, see Lummus, Hannah.

*Intention also recorded.
LAMSON, Elizabeth N., of Boston, and John Sawyer, int. Sept. 3, 1842.
LANCASTER (see also Lancester), Thomas, of Rowley, and
and Mary Moulton, Apr. 1, 1799.*
LANCASTER (see also Lancaster), Sewall, of Augusta, Me., and
Adeline E. Symonds, Sept. 6, 1836.*
LANE, Charles H., of Gloucester, and Eliza Gould, Nov. 29, 1840.*
Lewis F., of Loudon, N. H., and Charlotte Mitchell, July 14,
1834.*
LAWRENCE, Henry C., and Hannah Baird, Jan. 27, 1814. C.R. 2.*
LEACH, J. T. Gilman, of Lowell, and Mrs. Orissa B. Foster, int.
Sept. 19, 1835.
LEARNED, Asiel H., widr., a. 26 y., trader, of Cambridge, s.
John and Priscilla, and Charlotte H. Burnham, a. 27 y., d.
Seth and Caroline, Mar. 18, 1848.*
LEVIA, Julian, a. 21 y., of Bradford, s. Mary, and Mary Jane Joy,
LIBBY, John W., a. 22 y., carpenter, s. Theodore and Deborah
C., and Susan M. Hovey, a. 20 y., d. Samuel C. and Mar-
rian, int. Oct. 21, 1847.
LINDAL (see also Lindall), Sarah, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel
LINDALL (see also Lindal), James, of Bradford, and Sarah Per-
kins, at Bradford, Jan. 26, 1775.*
Sarah, of Bradford, and Moses Tyler, at Bradford, May —, 1783.*
LOFTY, Jacob, and Hannah Stickney, Nov. —, 1810.*
LONG, Elizabeth B., a. 22 y., b. at Andover, d. Elijah and Eliza-
abeth, and Henry A. Towne, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Sam-
uel and Charlotte, Apr. 2, 1846.*
Hannah, and Jabez Hayward of Andover, Feb. 6, 1812.*
Henry, of Topsfield, and Catherine Perley, May 4, 1842.*
Susanna, and Nathan Dresser, ———, 1817. [int. July 5, 1817.]*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

LORD, Ebenezer, Capt., of Ipswich, and Mrs. Lucy Low, Apr. 25, 1808.*
Lucy, and Josiah Choate of Gloucester, int. Nov. 1, 1817.*

LOUIS, Peter [Lovis. c.r.1.], of Marblehead, and Lucy Stiles, Nov. 1, 1764.*

LOVE, John, “a Tranqient Person,” and Ruth Buswill, int. Jan. 28, 1775. [Marriage forbidden by the woman.]


LOW (see also Lowe), Daniel, of Michigan City, Ind., and Mary Barker of Andover, July 6, 1837.
Joseph L., and Sally Wood, May 2, 1805.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Capt. Ebenezer Lord of Ipswich, Apr. 25, 1808.*
Mary [wid. int.], of Wenham, and Moses Porter, at Wenham, Dec. 21, 1790.*
Nathan, jr., and Rebecca Thompson of Dear Isle, Oct. 23, 1792.*
Sarah, wid., of Ipswich, and Dr. Benjamin Foster, int. Nov. 9, 1760.
Solomon, and Huldah Kimball, July 1, 1806.*
Solomon, Capt., and Dolly Wood, July 6, 1813.*
Susanna, and Asa Perley, Jan. 31, 1737-8.*
William [Capt. int.], and Lucinda Warren, Mar. 3 [1836. c.r.1.].*

LOWE (see also Low), Mary A[nn. c. r. i.], and Edward Howe, Dec. 28, 1841.*

LUFKIN, see Lovekin.

ULL, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Weed, Nov. 24, 1747.*
Merebe, of Rowley, and James Black, int. Sept. 10, 1727.

LUMMUS, Hannah [Lammux. int.], of Ipswich, and Ebenezer Killam, ——, 1738. b. c. [int. Nov. 19, 1738.]*

LUND, William, of Charlestown, and Mary Isabella Reynold[ds], May 2, 1831.*

LURVEY, Mary [of Bradford. int.], and Jonathan Sherin [Sherwin. int.], Nov. 26, 1728.*

*Intention also recorded.

MACENTIER, Phinehas, and Mary Carell of Middleton, int. Aug. 26, 1739.

McMILLION, Naomi, and Timothy Stiles, Dec. 22, 1774. c. r. i.*

McQUESTEN, Robert, of Rowley, and Emily Mitchel, int. Mar. 22, 1834.

MAGERY, Joseph, of Danvers, and Hannah Pritchard, Dec. 27, 1753.*

MANSFIELD, Sarah, and Zacheus Curtis, int. Sept. 2, 1744.


Elisabeth, and Abraham Peabody, Jan. 21, 1789.*


MARLAND, William S. [Maj. int.], of Andover, and Sarah Northey, June 4, 1835.*

MARSH, Mary Jane, a. 19 y., of Bradford, d. John and Abigail, and Lawson F. Jenkins, a. 21 y., farmer, of Bradford, s. Samuel and Sophia, Nov. 23, 1847.


MARSHAL, John, of Landaf, Vt., and Rebecca Perkins, int. Mar. 22, 1811.

MARSTEN (see also Maston), Samuel, of Methuen, and Eunice Runnels, Dec. 9, 1779.*

MARTYN, Elizabeth [of Boston. int.], and Rev. John Cushing, at Boston, Apr. 8, 1740.*

Sarah, Mrs., and John Porter, int. Oct. 10, 1767.

MASSAY, see Mersay.

MASTON (see also Marsten), Suesannah, of Salem, and John Rogers [Rev. John Rogers, 2d Minister in town, ord. 1709. b. c.], Mar. 24, 17—. [1705-9?]

MATTHEWS, Joseph, and Mary Dorman, Sept. 29, 1754.*

Thomas, mariner, b. at Salem, and Angelina Killam, d. Oliver, Aug. 2, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.
MAYNARD, Benjamin, jr., of Shrewsbury, and Martha Eills, Nov. 13, 1783.*

MEACHAN, Richard, jr. [Robert. int. and c. r. 1.], of Beverly, and Mrs. Elisabeth Robbinson, Dec. 9, 1763.*

MEED, Thomas J., a. 23 y., shoemaker, b. at Candia, N. H., s. Jacob and Louisa, and Alathea H. Wells, a. 21 y., b. at Topsfield, d. Daniel and Betsy, Dec. 23, 1849.*

MEEDER, Phebe E., of Andover, and Charles F. Foster, int. Mar. 31, 1843.

MERASER, Phebe, Mrs., and John Stiles [jr. c. r. 1.], Feb. 9, 1761.*

MERIAM (see also Merriam), Eliza [of Charlestown. c. r. 2.], and Moses Chadwick, Apr. 7, 1833.* Frederick J., of Topsfield, and Hannah Perley, June 1, 1815.*

MERRIAM (see also Meriam), Martha, of Topsfield, wid., a. 43 y., d. Thomas and Hannah Eastman of Sanbornton, N. H. and Solomon Lowe, a. 66 y., farmer, widr., s. Nathan and Lucy, int. Feb. 17, 1849.

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Stephen, and Martha Cross of Methuen, May 8, 1783.*


MERSAY, Jerusha [Massay. int.] and Abraham Tyler, June 4, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

MESSENGER, Anna, of Boston, and John Tyler, ———, ———. B. C.


MILLETT, Jeremiah, and Mary Gould, int. July 6, 1826.

MILLIKAN (see also Millikan), Joseph [Mulliken. int.], of Bradford, and Betty Tyler, Apr. 13, 1763.*

MILLIKEN (see also Millikan), Benjamin, of Bradford, and wid. Ruth Peabody, int. June 23, 1763.

MITCHEL, Charlotte, and Lewis F. Lane of Loudon, N. H., July 14, 1834.*


Rebeccah, and John Blodget [of Roxbury. C. R. 2.], Aug. 19, 1833.*

MOESLY (see also Moseley), Increase, and Mary Hazzen, July 4, 1711.

MONIES, William, jr., of Topsfield, and Mehitable Bavige, at Topsfield, Apr. 17, 1795.*

MOODEY (see also Moody), Rooxby, and Thomas Spafford, Dec. 6, 1750.*

MOODY (see also Moodey), William, of Newbury, and Almira Kimball, Nov. 10, 1825. C. R. 2.


MORRILL, Dolly, of Salisbury, and Asa Foster, Jan. 20, 1802. B. C.*

Mary, of Salisbury, and Asa Foster, int. Sept. 6, 1834.

MORRISON, Thomas, and Mary Hadlock, Dec. 9, 1755.*

MORS (see also Morse), Hannah, and Samuel Greenleaf, of Newbury, July 19, 1730. Mercy [Mary. dup.], and John Duston [of Haverhill. int.; at Haverhill. dup.], Apr. 4, 1738.*

*Intention also recorded.


MOSEAN, Samuel, and Eliza E. Carr, July 3, 1833.

MOSELEY (see also Moesly), Sarah, of Dorchester, and John Peabody, at Dorchester, Nov. 26, 1703.


MULLIKEN, see Millikan.


NEASON, James, and Ruby S. Kimball of Andover, int. Feb. 14, 1840.


*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, William H., a. 24 y., shoemaker, of Bradford, s. Samuel and Mary, and Angelina Marble, a. 23 y., of Bradford, d. John and Mary, May 18, 1848.


NICKOLS, [Isaac], of Sutton, and Sarah Wilkins, [ns. D. C.], Feb. 1, 172—. [1726-7. C. R. I.]

NIGHT (see also Knight), Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and John Elliott, int. Apr. 29, 1725.

NORCOTT, Betsey B., of Boston, and Nathaniel O. Hammond, int. Mar. 15, 1833.


NOYES, Judith, of Newbury, and Samuel Fisk, at Newbury, Feb. 1, 1737-8.*

NURSE (see also Nurss), Mary, of Danvers, and Stephen Symonds, at Danvers, Jan. 14, 1764.*

NURSS (see also Nurss), Daniel, and Eunice Perley, Aug. 9, 1759.*

OBEY, John [Obe. c. r. I.], and Ruth Stanley, Apr. 15, 1746.*


PABODY (see also Peabody), Lydia, and Jacob Perley, at Topsfield, Dec. 3, 1696.

PAGE, Thomas, of Haverhill, and Lyddia Bixbe, Nov. 2, 1715.

PAINE, see Pane.


*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

PALMER, Hannah, and Moses Whitney of Douglass, Dec. 31, 1780.*
Jane, and John Gould, 3d of Topsfield, Dec. 3, 1772.*
Julious Aboyne, of Boston, and Lucy Manning Peabody, Nov.
—, 1827.*

PANE, Eliza, and Jabez Hayward, Nov. 23, 1817.*

PARKER, Aaron L., and Priscilla Buswell, May 18, 1822.*
Benjamin, of Andover, and Sarah Chadwick, at Andover, Sept.
19, 1727.*
Elisabeth, of Bradford, and Job Tyler [Tiller. int.], July 17,
1730. b. c.*
Ephraim, of Reading, and Harriet M[ehetable. int.] Fletcher,
May 11, 1820.*
Esther, and William Henry of Wells, July 3, 1808.*
Jacob [C. b. c.], and Sally Smith, Nov. 14, 1793.*
John, and Polly Peabody, Mar. 25, 1806.*
Joseph, Lieut., and Susanna [Susan. int.] Chadwick, June 24,
1807.*

Lidia M., and James W. Gidlow, Mar. 17, 1834.*
Mary, and Samuel Morse, Mar. 20, 1823.*
Olinda A. H., a. 18 y., d. Aaron L. and Priscilla, and Oliver O.
Patten, shoemaker, s. ———, of Amesbury, int. Mar. 8, 1849.
Sally, and Jonas Warren, ———, ———. b. c.
Sarah C., and Thomas S. Hovey, Nov. 4, 1822.*
Thomas B., a. 19 y., shoemaker, s. Aaron L. and Priscilla B., and
Julia A. C. Garmon, a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 26,
1845.*

William, of Andover, and Mercy Hovey, Aug. 30, 1781. [1780.

b. c.]*

PARLY (see also Perley), William, and Sarah Clark of Topsfield,
at Topsfield, Mar. 26, 1761.*

PATTEE, Eliphalet, Maj., of Danvers, and Maria Wood, int. Apr.
10, 1828.

PATTEN, Oliver O., shoemaker, s. ———, of Amesbury, and
Olinda A. H. Parker, a. 18 y., d. Aaron L. and Priscilla, int.
Mar. 8, 1849.

PAYSON, Hannah, of Rowley, and Capt. Francis Perley, at
Rowley, Oct. 31, 1786.*

PEABODY (see also Pabody, Pebody), Aaron, and Susanna Hobbs
of Topsfield, at Topsfield, May 4, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.
PEABODY, Abraham, and Mary Hovey, June 14, 1753.*
Abraham, and Elisabeth Marble, Jan. 21, 1789.*
Allice, and Henry Gray [of Andover. int.], June 10, 1736.*
Almira, of Middleton, and William Peabody, at Topsfield, Mar. 25, 1835.*
Andrew, and Molly Morse of Bradford, at Bradford, Jan. 15, 1788.*
Anna, of Andover, and Abraham Tyler, Feb. 25, 1812.*
Artemas, and Mary Perley, Dec. 29, 1807.*
Benjamin, Jr., and Polly Bancroft of Lynnfield, at Lynnfield, June 8, 1794.*
Benjamin, and Rachel Hunting, at Boston, Mar. 26, 1815. B. C.
Bethiah, and Aaron Gray of Andover, July 18, 1744.*
Betsy, and Simeon Pearl, Jan. 20, 1815.*
Caroline A., a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Rachel, and Samuel H.
Batchelder, a. 24 y., yoeman, b. at Lynnfield, s. Jacob and
Mary, June 7, 1843.*
Charles, and Sophrony Carlton, Nov. 26, 1812.*
15, 1815]*
Daniel, and Anna Stickney, Sept. 15, 1761.*
Daniel, and Sarah Tyler, int. Nov. 5, 1804.
David, and Sarah Pope of Dartmouth, Mass., ———, B. C.
Doraza, and John Bacon, Apr. 23, 1812.*
Dorcas, and Stephen Merrill, June 3, 1777.*
Dudley, and Rebecca Town of Andover, Oct. 10, 1791.*
Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Pearl, Feb. 9, 1764.*
Ebenezer, Lieut., and Sarah Pearl, Mar. 18, 1780.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Hobbs, Nov. 16, [1] 769.*
Elisabeth, and David Currier of Bradford, May 30, 1780.*
Eliza, and George Herriman, Dec. 12, 1833.*
Eliza[beth], and Daniel Andrews of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 12,
1702.
Ephraim, and Hannah Redington, July 6, 1713.*
Ephraim, and Betsey Gage of Pelham [N. H. int.], ———, 1783.
B. C. [int. Feb. 8, 1783.]*
Eunice, and Humphrey Perley of Topsfield, int. July 16, 1844.
Francis, and Mary Brown, Nov. 18, 1742.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

Peabody, Francis, of Middleton, and Mary Russell, Oct. —, 1813.*
Hannah, and Joses Buckman of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Feb. 24, 1690-1.
Hannah, and Jonathan Fuller of Middleton, int. Dec. 19, 1731.
Hannah, and John Smith, Oct. 25, 1733.*
Hannah, and Asa Tyler [Tiller. int.], ——, 1734. B. C. [int. Aug. 11, 1734.]*
Hannah, of Natick, and Rev. Elizur Holyoke, ——, 1760. B. C.
[int. Sept. 7, 1760.]*
Hannah, and Joshua Rea, Mar. 28, 1776.*
Henry, and Lydia Rea, Apr. 27, 1769.*
Hezibiah, and Ephraim Dorman, Apr. 11, 1738.*
Huldah, and Stephen Eliot of Andover, Apr. 19, 1827.*
Jacob [of Topsfield. int.], and Susanna Rogers, Feb. 18, 1734-5.*
James M., a. 25 y., shoemaker, and Phebe Kimball, a. 28 y., b.
at Andover, d. Andrew, May 23, 1844.*
Jedediah, and Alice Howlet, Oct. 9, [I]766.*
Joel, and Elizabeth Wilkins of Middleton, int. Oct. 4, 1806.
John, and Hannah Andrews, Nov. 23, 1665. B. C.
John, and Mary Chadwick, Feb. 26, 1735-6.*
John, and Sarah Dorman, May 18, 1736.*
John, jr., of Andover, and Mary Perley, June 28, 1764.*
John, and Molly Tylar, Dec. 2, 1788.*
John, and Henrietta Salara Baker, Sept. 27, 1839. B. C.
Jonathan, and Mary Ramsdel, Feb. 20, 1752.
Jonathan, and Mary Kimball of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 1, 1767.*
Joseph, and Bethia Bridges, Oct. 26, 1668. B. C.
Joseph, and Mary Wheler of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 4, 1714 15.
Joseph, 2d, of Middleton, and Mary W. Johnson, July 26, 1838.*
Joseph Spofford, and Hannah Foster, Dec. 25, 1800.*
Lois, and John Towne, jr., July 29, 1799.*
Louis, and Dr. Kendol Osgood of Petersham, N. H., Apr. 22, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES


Lucy, and Ivory Hovey, July 23, 1772.*
Lucy Manning, and Julious Aboyno Palmer of Boston, Nov. —, 1827.*

Marcy, and David Wood, ————, b. c.
Mary, and Samuel Cole of Methuen, May 26, 1748.*
Mary, wid., and Ebenezer Killam, July 9, [1]766.*
Mary P., and Joseph G. Dummer [of Newbury. int.; of Bar...or, Sept. 28, 1835. c. r. 1].*


Melissa, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Polly, and John Q. Batchelder, a. 30 y., mechanic, b. at Lynnfield, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 18, 1845.*

Nancy, and Samuel Perley, jr., May 9, 1816.*
Nathan, and Hannah Putnam of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 29, 1711.
Nathan, and Priscilla Thomas of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 27, 1723.

Nathan, and Sarah Bradford [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Nov. 29, 1739.*

Nathan [of Buckstown. c. r. 2.], and Hannah Stickney, Nov. 12, 1794.*

Nathaniel [of Middleton. int.], and Sarah Killam, Oct. 27, 1737.*
Nathaniel, of Middleton, and Mary Symonds, int. Sept. 22, 1750.
Nathaniel, and Betty Cole, Apr. 1, 1789.*


Oliver, of Phipps, Canada, and Peggy Stickney, Sept. 13, 1792.

[Mar. 13. c. r. 1.]*

Oliver [jr. int.], and Nabby Pratt of Reading, at Reading, Oct. 10, 1798.*

Oliver, and Sally Estey of Topsfield, int. Nov. 7, 1800.
Oliver, and Lois Chapman, Feb. 4, 1817.*

Oliver Tyler, and Sarah A. Towne [of Salem. int.], May 31, 1825. b. c.*

Polly, and John Parker, Mar. 25, 1806.*

Priscilla [Mrs. int.], and Job Tiller, June 1, 1736.*
Priscilla, and John Hale, Apr. 11, 1738.*
Priscilla, and Thomas Townsend, Nov. 29, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

PEABODY, Rebecca, and Richard Dexter of Malden, Nov. 26 [1741].
Rebecca, of Andover, and John Stiles, jr., Dec. 20, 1770.
Richard, and Ruth Kimball, Mar. 7, 1716. B. C.
Richard [jr. int.], and Dolly Kimball of Bradford, at Bradford,
    May 9, 1789.
Ruth, wid., and Benjamin Milliken of Bradford, int. June 23,
    1763.
Ruth, of Middleton, and John Curtice, ———, 1765. B. C. [int.
    Jan. 26, 1765.]
Ruth, and David Foster of Andover, [Dec. c. r. i.] 31, 1767.
Ruth, of Middleton, and Jacob Gould [3d. int.], ———, 1789.
    B. C. [int. Nov. 14, 1789.]
Ruth, and Benjamin Folinsby of Derryfield, N. H., at Topsfield,
    Nov. 20, 1795.
Ruth, and John Wood, ———, ———. B. C.
Sally, and John Estey of Topsfield, Aug. 16, 1804.
Sally, and Daniel Kimball, Nov. 8, 1804.
Sally, of Middleton, and Andrew Berry, Sept. 9, 1830.
Samuel, resident, and Molley Hildrick, Mar. 4, 1773.
Samuel, and Huldah Stiles, July 11, 1790.
Samuel, of Salem, and Huldah Gould [3d. int.], Nov. 28, 1799.
    [Nov. 25. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, of Sandwich, N. H., and Abigail Wood, Nov. 2, 1813.
Samuel [jr. int.], and Polly Bradstreet [of Danvers. int.], Apr. 30,
    1818. B. C.
Samuel, and Mary P. Spofford, Apr. 13, 1837.
Samuel P., a. 26 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Polly, and Mary Jane
    Bunker, a. 18 y., d. Elisha G. and Nancy T., Apr. 29, 1847.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Smith of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 22, 1700.
Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph Kinsman of Ipswich, int. Mar. 28, 1736.
    12, 1812.
Sarah Ann, a. 27 y., d. Benjamin and Rachel, and John Plummer
    Foster, a. 28 y., farmer, b. at Andover, s. Charles and Methi-
    table, Dec. 9, 1845.
Stephen, and Anna Killam, Dec. 13, 1785.
Stephen [jr. int.], and Mehitable Porter, Nov. 16, 1791.
Stephen, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Polly, and Maria F.
Susan R., and Jonathan E[ward. c. r. 2.] Foster, Jan. 10, 1843.
Susanna, and Enoch Foster, May 1, 1800.

*Intention also recorded.
PEABODY, Susannah, and John Chadwick, ——, 1743. B. C. [int. Dec. 26, 1743.]*

Susannah, and Jeremiah Eams, Mar. 31, 1762.*

Thomas, and Mrs. Ruth Osgood of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 21, 1738.*

Thomas, and Ruth Whitstone, ——, ——. B. C.

William, and Hannah Hale of Newbury, Aug. 14, 1684. C. R.

William, and Rebecca Smith [of Andover. int.], Mar. 25, 1740.

C. R. I.*

William, and Almira Peabody of Middleton, at Topsfield, Mar. 25, 1835.*

PEARL (see also Perl), Abigail, and Amos Spafford, Mar. 7, 1754.*

Ann Matilda, and Joseph Hull [Hall. int.] of Bradford, June 18, 1841.*

Assenath [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Barker of Andover, Aug. 3, 1791.*

Benjamin, and Mary Hovey, May 7, 1807. B. C.


Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Peabody, Feb. 9, 1764.*

Elizabeth, a. 27 y., d. Simeon and Betsy, and Francis C. Whittier, yeoman, June 1, 1843.*

Eunice, and John Merrill, June 13, 1813. C. R. 2.*


Hannah, and Stephen Runells, Apr. 11, 1754.*

John, and Eunice Kimball, ——, 1765. B. C. [int. Oct. 19, 1765.]*

John [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mehitable Hall, May 24, 1794.*

John, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Simeon and Mary, and Elvira Jane Day, a. 21 y., d. Joshua T. and Elvira, Nov. 4, 1849.*


Mary W., and Tyrrel Gilmore of Dedham, Me., May 2, 1844.

C. R. 2.*

Mehitable, and William Haggot [Haggett. int.], July 8, 1798.*

Peter, and Rebecca Spofford, Mar. 14, 1813.*

Phebe, and Jesse Merrill, May 5, 1763.

Rebecca, and Samuel Heath, Apr. 10, 1810.*

Sally, and James Buswell of Bradford, Dec. 16, 1792.*

Sarah, and Abel Kimball of Bradford, Oct. 4, 1753.*

Sarah, and Lieut. Ebenezer Peabody, Mar. 18, 1780.*

Simeon, and Betsy Peabody, Jan. 20, 1815.*

Simeon, and Mary Carleton [of Andover. int.], Sept. 21, 1820.

B. C.*

PEARLEY (see also Perley), Abigail, and Samuell Morss [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 12, 1722—. [1728. C. R. I.]*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

PEARLEY, Alice, and Thomas Foster, July 14, 1731.*
Alis, and Samson How, June 8, 1710.
Eunice, Mrs., and Daniel Goul, at Andover, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Jacob, Lieut., and Mehitable Brown of Rowley, int. June 24,
1733.
Jeremiah, Capt., and Sarah Hale of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov.
10, 1741.*
Moses, and Hannah Frie of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 7,
1739-40.*
Nathaniel, and Lydia Haynes of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Sept.
10, 1776.*
Thomas, and Eunice Putnam, Sept. 20, 1731.*
PEARLY (see also Perley), Francis, and Hulda Putnam, Nov.
8, 1734.*
Jacob, and Sarah Morss of Newbury, at Newbury, May 28, 1729.*
Jaremyah, and Allis Hazen, Dec. 20, 1710.
PEARSON, Cornelius [a. 27 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Olive.
int.], and Sarah A. Thompson of Middleton [a. 18 y. int.],
Sept. 15, 1846. C. R. I.*
PEBODY (see also Peabody), Ledyah, and Joseph Bixbee, Jan.
4, 170-. [1705-087].
Mary, and Joseph Simonds, Jan. 31, 1711.
PEMBERTON, Bridget, Mrs., and [Lieut. int.] Jeremiah Foster,
at Andover, Aug. 14, 1755.*
John, of Rowley, and Bridget Wood, Apr. 6, 1737.*
PERKIENS (see also Perkins), Nathaniell, and Hephzibah
Hazzen, Nov. 15, 1716.
PERKINGS (see also Perkins), Elisabeth, and John Emory
[Emery. C. R. I.], June 1, [1]769.*
John, and Mehitabel Whood of Topsfield, int. Aug. 1, 1772.
Phebe, and Amos Hood, Apr. 16, 1779.*
PERKINS (see also Perkiens, Perkings), Abigail O., of George-
town, and Daniel L. Runnels, Dec. 8, 1842.*
Almira Ann, a. 17 y., d. Stephen and Abigail, and Naum Augustus
Fish, a. 23 y., farmer, s. Eben and Abigail, Nov. 24,
1847.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Sarah Dole of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 27,
1740.*
Daniel W., of Danvers, and Betsey G. Perley, Dec. 5, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

PERKINS, Hannah, of Topsfield, and Stephen Gould, at Topsfield, Jan. 18, 1747-8.*
Isaac, and wid. Mary Gardner, Sept. 6, 1787.*
Israel, and Hephzibah Jewett [resident in Boxford. int.], Mar. 1, 1749.*
Jacob, and Mercy Fowler of Ipswich, int. Oct. 28, 1759.
John, and Miriam Smith, Dec. 8, 1785.*
Joseph B., a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. —— and Betsy Rea, and Julia M. Spofford, a. 18 y., d. Aaron and Betsey, int. Oct. 14, 1848.
Lydia, and Samuel Perley, ——, ——. b. c.
Margaret, of Topsfield, and Tho[m]as Wood, at Topsfield, Mar. 31, 1757.*
Nathaniel, and Judith Smith of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 3, 1774.*
Rebecca, and John Marshal of Landaf, Vt., int. Mar. 22, 1811.
Ruth, and Abner Hale, Sept. 5, 1734.
Sarah, and James Lindall of Bradford, at Bradford, Jan. 26, 1775.*
Thomas, of Topsfield, and Mary Bennett, int. Apr. 8, 1744.
Timothy, of Middleton, and Hephzibah Goodridge, Oct. 21, 1779.*
Titus, of Danvers, and Jenney Killum, at Danvers, Apr. 21, 1778.

PERL (see also Pearl), Elenor, and John Stiles, Jan. 18, 1715.

PERLEY (see also Parly, Pearley, Pearly, Perly), Aaron, and Mehitable Wood, June 27, 1786.*
Abigail, and Joseph Fowler [of Ipswich. int.], Dec. 31, 1728.*
Abigail, and William Spafford, Nov. 1, 1750.*
Abraham, and Betsy Robinson of Westford, ——, 1808. b. c. [int. Jan. 7, 1808.]
Albert, and Hannah Hayward, Jan. 23, 1840.*
Allen, a native of Wales, and Susanna Bokeson, ——, 1636. b. c.
Amos, and Magary Cogswell, Mar. 1, 1721-2.
Amos, and Rebecca Hovey, June 6, 1775.*
Amos, and Sarah Smith, Feb. 4, 1779.*
Amos, and Mrs. Abigail Ranlet, Apr. 24, 1823. c. r. 2.*
Amos, and Hannah Proctor, ——, ——. b. c.
Artemas W., and Elenor Putnam of Danvers, ——, 1803. b. c. [int. Mar. 5, 1803.]*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES 185

Asa, and Susanna Low, Jan. 31, 1737-8.*
Asa, and Apphia Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 12, 1762.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Clerk [Clark. int.], Jan. 2, 1759.*
Benjamin, and Apphia Andrews of Danvers, Oct. 12, 1773.*
Benjamin, of Topsfield, and Lois Gould, July 7, 1791.*
Betsy G., and Daniel W. Perkins of Danvers, Dec. 5, 1822.*
Catherine, and Henry Long of Topsfield, May 4, 1842.*
Charles [jr. int.], and Lucy J[ane. c. r. 2.] Herrick, Apr. 15, 1834.*
Daniel, of Bridgeton, and Rebecca Porter, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Debo, and Timothy Dorman, ——, ——. b. c.
Eliphelet, of Danvers, and Anna Porter, Mar. 24, 1774.*
Elizabeth R., d. Abraham, and Jedediah Farnham, yeoman, Nov. 1, 1843.*
Eunice, and Daniel Nurs, Aug. 9, 1759.*
Eunice, and Daniel Dresser of Bangor, Aug. [20. c. r. 1.], 1809.*
Francis, and Ruth Putnam of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 28, 1771.*
Francis, Capt., and Hannah Payson of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 31, 1786.*
Francis, and Louisa Gould, May 18, 1815.*
George, a. 27 y., yeoman, s. Samuel and Nancy, and Mary P. Johnson, a. 23 y., Mar. 4, 1845.*
Hannah, and [Lieut. c. r. 1.] Daniel Clark [Clark. c. r. 1. and int.] of Topsfield, Nov. 12, 1771.*
Hannah, and Frederick J. Meriam of Topsfield, June 1, 1815.*
Harriet A., and Dean Andrews, Apr. 4, 1838.*
Harriot, and William N. Cleaveland of Topsfield, May 25, 1829.*
Henry, and Hetty [Mehitable. c. r. 2.] Peabody, Oct. 30, 1799.*
Henry, jr., and Hannah Wood, Nov. ——, 1808.*
Hephzibeth, and Thomas Redington, Nov. 8, 1723. [Jan. 21.
 b. c.]*

*Intention also recorded.
PERLEY, Hiram, yeoman, and Ruth Ann Smith, Apr. 4, 1844.*
Hulah, and Lieut. John Robbenson, both of Westford, Nov. 27, 1764.*
Hulah, and Joshua Cleaves of Beverly, Apr. 22, 1761.*
Hulah, wid., and Timothy Fletcher, jr. of Westford, June 2, 1774.*
Humphrey, of Topsfield, and Eunice Peabody, int. July 16, 1844.
Isaac, and Hannah Lakeman of Ipswich, int. Nov. 16, 1755.
Israel, and Asenath Gould, June 1, 1815.*
Jacob, and Sarah Andrews, Apr. 19, 1764.*
Jacob, and Dolly Wood, June 14, 1775. C. R. X.*
Jacob, of Hanover, N. H., and Dorothy Hale, Jan. 22, 1801.*
Jeremiah, and Eunice Foster of Andover, July 14, 1778.*
Jesse, and [wid. int.] Elisabeth Moulton, June 10, 1788.*
Jesse, jr., and Sally Gould of Topsfield, int. May 22, 1824.
John, of Rowley, and Lydia Perley, Sept. 21, [1]766.*
John, and Sally Kimball, ——, 1817. [int. Oct. 19, 1817.]*
Leonard, and Mary Wells of Topsfield, Apr. 7, 1830.*
Lois, and Thomas Pike [of Newbury. int.], Aug. 24, 1727.*
Louisa [Lois. c. r. 2.], and Benjamin Adams, 3d, of Rowley, May 17, 1798.*
Louisa, and George W. Hood, Oct. 20, 1836.*
Lydia, and Peter Ayers, Jan. 17, 1720-21.
Lydia [wid. int.], and Jonathan Tenney of Bradford, Apr. 29, 1740.*
Lydia, and John Perley of Rowley, Sept. 21, [1]766.*
Mary, and Joseph Batcheller [of Wenham. int.], Jan. 31, 1737-8.*
Mary, and John Peabody, jr. of Andover, June 28, 1764.*
Mary, and Artemas Peabody, Dec. 29, 1807.*
Mehetabel, and Nathanael Perley, Oct. 30, 1758.*
Mehitable[es], and Ancil Stickne, June 27, 1793.*
Moody, and Nabby Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 10, 1793.*
Nabby, Mrs., and Capt. John Kimball [2d m.], int. Apr. 16, 1832. [m. May 10, 1832. P. R. 10.]

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

Perley, Nathan, and Ruth Gould, Sept. 13, 1787.*
Nathaniel, and Mehitable Perley, Oct. 30, 1758.*
Nathen, and Lydia Hale, Mar. 20, 1732-3.*
Olive, and Enoch Wood [of Loudon. C. R. 2.], Apr. 16, 1794.*
Oliver, and Nabby Wells of Methuen, ——, 1803. B. C. [int. Feb. 26, 1803.]*
Phebe, and Moses Dorman, jr., Nov. 6, 1839.*
Phinehas, and Sally [Sarah. dup.] Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 15, 1794.*
Rebecca, and David Putnam of Salem, at Ipswich. Feb. 14, 1728.
Rebecca [of Topsfield. C. R. 1.], and Amos Gould, June 14, 1786.*
Sally, and William G. Lambert of Boston, May 9, 1820.*
Samuel, and Phebe Dresser of Rowley, ——, 1798. B. C. [int. Apr. 6, 1798.]*
Samuel, jr., and Nancy Peabody, May 9, 1816.*
Samuel, and Lydia Perkins, ——, ——. B. C.
Sarah, and Deane Robinson of Andover, int. May 14, 1725.
Sarah, and Jonathan Putnam of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 2, 1736.*
Sarah, and Jacob Wyman of Bradford, Nov. 23, 1758.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Hale, May 4, 1780.*
Sarah, and Roger Balch of Topsfield, May 14, 1782.*
Solomon, and Lucy Kimball of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 26, 1789.*
Stephen, and Elisabeth Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, June 29, 1784.*
Susannah, and Asa Peabody of Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 5, 1765.*
Thomas, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Putnam [of Salem. int.], May 15, 1727.*
Thomas, and Sarah Wood, Dec. ——, 1809.*
William, Capt., and wid. Anna Hale, Jan. 22, 1793.*

Perly (see also Perley), Fan[y], and Dr. Denison Bowers, May 19, 1791.*
Hannah, and Paul Prichard, Feb. 1, 1748. C. R. 1.*
Jacob, and Lydia Pabody, at Topsfield, Dec. 3, 1696.

*Intention also recorded.

PERSON (see also Persons), Jedediah, of Newbury, and Sarah Wood, at Newbury, Feb. 13, 1716-17.

PERSONS (see also Person), Sally [of Newbury. C. R. 2.], and Daniel Kimball, Nov. 4, 1789.*

PERVERSE, see Purver.


PET, James, and Anna S. Eastman, int. Sept. 17, 1840.

PHELPS, John, of Andover, and Sarah Andrews, at Andover, Nov. 4, 1714.

PHILLIPS, Hiram, of Bradford, and Judith F. Wilkins, May 19, 1831.*

Mehitable [Hitty. int.], of Bradford, and Theodore Runnels, ———, 1816. B. C. [int. June 1, 1816.]*

Sally, of Rowley, and Ezra Wildes, int. Nov. 15, 1800.


Sarah P., Mrs., of Topsfield, and John P. England, int. Apr. 9, 1832.

PICKARD, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Antoney Felton of Danvers, Jan. 20, 1763.*

James, and Hannah Nelson of Ipswich, ———, 1754. B. C. [int. Sept. 15, 1754.]*

Mehitable, and John Dickinson, jr. of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 6, 1750.*

Samuel, and Phebe Bixbe, Mar. 18, 1713.

PICKET, Almira, of Rowley, and David Baley, int. Mar. 9, 1838.

William, and Rebecca Barnes, Sept. 9, 1841.*


Abraham Towne, of Topsfield, and Priscilla Baker Herrick, June 24, 1810.*

Elizabeth [G. P., of Topsfield. int.], and Calvin [L. int.] Smith, ———, 1834. B. C. [int. Feb. 15, 1834.]*

Lois, of Lancaster, and Benjamin Rogers, Mar. 26, 1751.*

Mehitable [M. G. C. R. I.], and Nathaniel Smith, Apr. 14, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.
PIKE, Benjamin, jr. of Topsfield, and Huldah Dorman [2d. P. R. 24], Apr. 24, 1827.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.], Tryphena Cole [Tryphena Ames. C. R. 2. and int.], Apr. 4, 1822.*
Stephen, and Ruby Foster [Ruby Robinson. int.], Jan. 18, 1818.*
Stephen, and Betsy Hariman, July 5, 1821.*
Thomas [of Newbury. int.], and Lois Perley, Aug. 24, 1727.*

PILSBURY, Susanna, and Luke Hovey, Oct. 25, 1698. B. C.

PINDER, Martha, and William Knolton [of Ipswich. int.], Mar. 12, 1728-9.*

PINGREE, Olive J., of Topsfield, a. 32 y., d. David [Daniel?], and Elizabeth, and Abraham P. Howe, a. 33 y., shoemaker, s. Abraham and Sarah, of Ipswich, int. Sept. 6, 1849.

PLATS (see also Platts), Ednah, and Joseph Abbott, jr. of Andover, int. Nov. 8, 1766.
John, of Bradford, and Sarah Hale, Sept. 7, 1773.*
Sarah, and John Emery of Haverhill, June 10, 1796.*

PLATTS (see also Plats), John L., a. 37 y., shoe manufacturer, of Georgetown, s. John and Mary, and Harriet Mitchel, a. 29. y., d. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1846.*

PLUMMER, Joanna, of Newbury, and Nathaniel G. Spiller, Apr. 11, 1827. B. C.
Sally, of Andover, and Nathaniel Harriman of Bradford, Nov. 6, 1794. C. R. 2.

POOL, Archibald, and Harriot Hardy, both of Rowley, July 5, 1824.

Betsey, of Rowley, and Amasa Foster, int. Oct. 1, 1792.
David, of Rowley, and Abigail Carlton, Oct. 19, 1773.*
Edward, of Rowley, and Maria Bacon, int. May 14, 1831.
Hannah and Oliver Foster, July 8, 1779.*
Jonathan, of Andover, and Ruth Porter, Aug. 25, 1799.*
Mary, and Nathan Kimball, jr., July 12, 1770.*
Peter, of Andover, and Sarah Wood, Oct. 11, 1753.*

*Intention also recorded.
POPE, Joseph N., of Topsfield, and Elizabeth B. Averill of Middleton, Oct. 24, 1841.
Sarah, of Dartmouth, and David Peabody, ——, ——. B. C.

PORTER (see also Porter), Abigail, of Salem, and Samuel Simon, at Topsfield, June 8, 1698.
Anna, Mrs., of Topsfield, and Dr. William Hale, at Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1770.
Anna, and Eliphelet Perley of Danvers, Mar. 24, 1774.
Apphia, of Danvers, and Asa Perley, at Danvers, Aug. 12, 1762.
Benjamin, jr., and Ruth Foster of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 8, 1744.
Benjamin, jr., and Mary Sherwine, Apr. 28, 1763. [Aug. 28. B. C.]
Benjamin, and Sally Rummels, May 10, 1821.
Betsy, and Barnard Kimball of Andover, Sept. 17, 1797.
David Foster, and Susannah Towne of Londonderry, int. Aug. 17, 1771.
Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Ephraim Kimball, int. Nov. 17, 1745.
Hannah, and Rev. Daniel Breck of Topsfield, Mar. 23, 1786.

Hezzeba, and Joseph Andrews, at Salem, June 9, 1711.
Jonathan, and Mary Ross [of Rowley. int.], June 15, 1807.

Jonathen, of Wenham, and Lydia Tiller, int. Aug. 24, 1724.
Lucia F., and Ebenezer Crocker of Kinterhook, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1817.

Lucy, and Asa Barker of Andover, int. Sept. 12, 1767.
Lucy, and Lieut. Benjamin Towns of Methuen, Nov. 25, 1790.
Lydia, and Daniel Farnum of Andover, int. Sept. 22, 1768.
Mahitabel, of Salem, and Thomas Cumings, at Topsfield, Mar. 20, 1705.

Mary, and Thomas Chadwick, Jan. 12, 1737-8.
Mary, and Joseph Hovey, jr., Mar. 17, 1773.
Mehitable, and Asa Sherwin [Sherwine. int.], ——, 1764. B. C.

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

PORTER, Mehitible, and Stephen Peabody [jr. int.], Nov. 16, 1791.*
Moses, and Mary Chadwick of Bradford, Dec. 3, 1741. b. c.*
Moses, and Sarah Ayer, of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1782.*
Moses, and [wid. int.] Mary Low of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec.
21, 1790.*
Nehemiah, and Susanna Robinson of Andover, at Andover, Jan.
7, 1772.*
Nehemiah, and Lois Gragg, May 31, 1801.*
Rebecca, and Daniel Perley of Bridgeton, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Ruth, and Jonathan Poor of Andover, Aug. 25, 1799.*
Susanna [Sukey. int.], and Thomas Chadwick, May 22, 1796.*
Tyler, and Abigail Johnson of Andover, Dec. 23, 1779.*
Tyler, and Hannah Brown, June 28, 1807.*
William, and Mary Adams, int. July 24, 1767.

PORTER (see also Porter), Samuel, of Wenham, and Anna
Goodridg, int. May 11, 1735.

POTTER, Hannah, of Ipswich, and Ephraim Kimball, 3d, Feb.
28, 1743. [Feb. 23. b. c.]*

POWERS, Elizabeth B., and Amos Davis, at Haverhill, ———,
———. b. c.
John, of Salem, and Aphia Bixby, Feb. 26, 1771.*

PRATT, Nabby, of Reading, and Oliver Peabody [jr. int.], at
Reading, Oct. 10, 1798.*

PRESTON, Elisabeth, and Edmund Stiles, Oct. 11, 1763.*

PRICHARD (see also Pritchard, Pritchett), Gilman, of Boston,
and Mary Briggs, int. Feb. 27, 1823.
Paul, and Hannah Perly, Feb. 1, 1748. c. r. 1.*
Sarah, and Moses Kimball, ———, 1750. b. c. [int. Sept. 22,
1750.]*

PRINCE, Polly, of Danvers, and John Gould, at Danvers, July
18, 1799.*

PRITCHARD (see also Prichard), Hannah, and Josepoh Magery
of Danvers, Dec. 27, 1753.*

PRITCHETT (see also Prichard), John, of Topsfield, and Martha
Gould, at Topsfield, Sept. 23, 1729.*

PROCTOR (see also Proctor), Martha, and Jonathan Burroughs,
Aug. 27, 1742.

*Intention also recorded.
PROCTOR (see also Procter), Betsy, and Jonathan Glidden of Rowley, Feb. 14, 1811.*
Hannah, and Amos Perley, ——, ——. B. C.

PURVER, Mary E[liabeth. int.; Perverse. c. r. 2.], and Nathaniel Dorman, Feb. 11, 1836.*

PUTNAM (see also Putnam), David, of Salem, and Rebecca Perley, at Ipswich, Feb. 14, 1728.
Eleanor, of Danvers, and Artemas W. Perley, ——, 1803. B. C. [int. Mar. 5, 1803.]*
Eleazer, of Danvers, and Dorcas Foster, June 1, 1815. [int. Nov. 12, 1815.]*

Eunice, and Thomas Pearley, Sept. 20, 1731.*
Hannah, of Salem, and Nathan Peabody, at Salem, Nov. 29, 1711.
Hannah, and Moses Foster, Sept. 29, 1761.*
Hulda, and Frances Pearly, Nov. 8, 1734.*
Jon[athan], of Salem, and Sarah Perley, at Salem, Dec. 2, 1736.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], of Marblehead, and Samuel Kimball, ——, 1800. B. C. [int. Dec. 27, 1799.]*

Mehetable, Mrs., and Dr. Richard Dexter of Topsfield, at Topsfield, June 18, 1741.*
Moses, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Kimball, June 13, 1771.*
Ruth, of Danvers, and Francis Perley, at Danvers, Nov. 28, 1771.*

Sam[uel], Dr., and Elizabeth Kimball of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 17, 1761.*
Simeon, of Danvers, and Debby Brown, int. Oct. 24, 1801.
Tarrant, of Salem, and Priscilla Baker, Dec. 9, 1742.*

PUTNAM (see also Putnam), Elizabeth, Mrs. [of Salem. int.], and Capt. Thomas Perley, May 15, 1727.*

RAMSDEL, Mary, and Jonathan Peabody, Feb. 20, 1752.

RANLET (see also Ranlett), Abigail, Mrs., and Amos Perley, Apr. 24, 1823. C. R. 2.*

RANLETT (see also Ranlet), Phineas, and Abigail Kimball, May 29, 1801. [May 27. B. C.]*

RBA, Hannah, and Ephraim Towne of Andover, June 12, 1806.*
Jeremiah, and Sally Cross, July 21, 1833.*
Joshua, and Hannah Peabody, Mar. 28, 1776.*
Joshua, jr., and Mary Gouldsmith, Feb. 14, 1779.*
Lydia, and Henry Peabody, Apr. 27, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.
REAB, Nabby [Abigail. c. r. 2.], and Charles Grandison Neal of Andover, Dec. 5, 1803.*
Rebecca, and John Foster of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 7, 1713-14.

REDINGTON, Abraham, and Sarah Kimball, Aug. 9, 1757.*
Hannah, and Ephraim Peabody, July 6, 1713.*
Mary, and Benjamin Goodridge, June 24, 1746.*
Rebeckah, and William Fisk, Dec. 4, 1711.
Sarah, and Jonathan Wood, ———, ———. b. c.
Tho[mas], and Mary Kimble of Bradford, Mar. 22, 1682-3. ct. R.
Thomas, and Hephzibeth Perley, Nov. 8, 1723. [Jan. 21. b. c.]*

REED, Bulah, and Samuel S. Reynolds, at Charlestown, ———, ———. b. c.
Martha W., and Joseph Hale, Jan. 25, 1832. b. c.*

REYNOLDS, Eliphalet, and Hannah Hall of Dracut, ———, 1816.
b. c. [int. May 9, 1816.]*
Mary Isabella, and William Lund of Charlestown, May 2, 1831.*
Samuel S., and Bulah Reed, at Charlestown, ———, ———. b. c.
Sarah, and Joshua Baldwin of Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1824.*

RICHARDS, Betsy, of Bradford, and Benjamin Kimball, ———, 1819. b. c. [int. Dec. 17, 1818.]*
Thomas, and Elisabeth Merrill, Mar. 5, 1816.*

RICHARDSON, Abigail, of Methuen, and John Wells, int. Oct. 24, 1772.
[Ja. d. c.]mes, and Mary [Mercy. c. r. 1.] Stiles, May 24, 1722.
Mary, and David Dwinnell, int. Apr. 27, 1843.

RINDEGE, Sarah, of Ipswich, and Phillip Ame, at Ipswich, Nov. 14, 1729.

RIX, Theofiles, of Wenham, and Hannah Foster, May 11, 1710.

ROBBENS, Thomas, and Joanna Hazeltine, int. Dec. 26, 1742.

ROBBENSON (see also Robinson), Elisabeth, Mrs., and Richard [Robert. int. and c. r. 1.] Meachan, jr. of Beverly, Dec. 9, 1763.*
John, Lieut., and Hulah Perley, both of Westford, Nov. 27, 1764.*

ROBBINS, see Robbins.

*Intention also recorded.
ROBBINSON (see also Robinson), John, and Beckey Wood, June 30, 1763.*

ROBERTSON, see Robertson.

ROBINSON (see also Robbenson, Robinson), Aaron, and Sarah Poor of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 24, 1796.*
Asa, of Andover, and Margaret Hovay, May 4, 1756.*
Benjamin, and Priscilla Tyler, Apr. 7, 1794.*
Benjamin, and Rebecca Foster, Nov. 20, 1828.*
Betsy, of Westford, and Abraham Perley, ——, 1808. b. c. [int. Jan. 7, 1808.]*
Caroline, and John Ross, May 26, 1817.*
Daniell [of Topsfield. int.], and Elizabeth Symonds, Jan. 15, 17—. [1728-9. Topsfield Rda.]*
Deborah, and Samuel Spafford, Oct. 6, 1793.*
Elisabeth, and Josiah Swan, Nov. 29, 1801.*
John, of Andover, and Sarah Tyler, Apr. 3, 1781.*
Jonathan, of Andover, and Betty Chadwick, Apr. 24, 1783.*
Lucy, of Andover, and Joseph Kimball, at Andover, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Martha, of Topsfield, and Cornelius Balch, at Topsfield, Jan. 27, 1739-40.*
Mehitabel, of Andover, and Jonathan Kimball, jr., July 25, 1745.*
Mehitable, and James Frye, 3d of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 21, 1765.*
Peggy, and John Brittan Curtis, Dec. 6, 1795.*
Peter, of Andover, and Jane Carleton, int. Apr. 14, 1781.
Rebecca, and Isaac Barker of Andover, Oct. 13, 1790.*
Ruby, and Stephen Pike, Jan. 18, 1818. b. c.
Samuel, of Topsfield, and Anne Andrews, at Rowley, Apr. 20, 1727.*
Samuel G., and Sally Tyler, Jan. 13, 1831.*
Sarah, and Isaac Swan of Methuen, int. Aug. 29, 1810.
Susanna, of Andover, and Nehemiah Porter, at Andover, Jan. 7, 1772.*


ROGARS (see also Rogers), John [2d Minister in Town Ordained 1709. b. c.], and Susannah Maston of Salem, Mar. 24, 17—. [1705-09?]

*Intention also recorded.
ROGERS (see also Rogars), Benjamin, and Allis Foster, Oct. 11, 1734.*
Benjamin, and Lois Pierce of Lancaster, Mar. 26, 1751.*
Eunice, wid., and George W. Rust, cordwainer, Dec. 25, 1843.*
Lydia, and Abijah Smith [of Lunenburg. int.], July 22, 1740.*
Nathaniel, and Rebecca Symonds, May 11, 1741.*
Susanna, and Jacob Peabody [of Topsfield. int.], Feb. 18, 1734-5.*

ROSS, John, and Caroline Robinson, May 26, 1817.*
Mary [of Rowley. b. c.], and Jonathan Porter, June 15, 1807.*
William, and Martha Carleton [of Andover. int.], Nov. 12, 1818.
   b. c.*
William, and Mary F. Tyler, Apr. 3, 1834.*

William, and Mary O. Jennis, int. June 22, 1839.

RUNELLS (see also Runnels), Stephen, and Hanah Pearl, Apr. 11, 1754.*

RUNNELLS (see also Runnels), Esther, wid., and Luke Hovey, Apr. 24, 1755.*

RUNNELS (see also Runells, Runnels), Abigail, and Abel Gage of Pelham, Jan. 13, 1780.*
Abigail [Nabby. int.], of Methuen, and Kimball Cole, ———, 1804.
   b. c. [int. Apr. 2, 1804.]*
Anna, and Benajah Burns, Feb. 27, 1810.*
Catherine, and Israel Stiles, Apr. 24, 1838.*
Cynthia, and William E. Whipple of Bradford, Oct. 27, 1842.*
Daniel L., and Abigail O. Perkins of Georgetown, Dec. 8, 1842.*
Enos, and Sarah Simmons, Mar. 21, 1782.*
Esther, and Moses Sargent of Methuen, at Methuen, Nov. 29, 1767.*
Esther, and [Lieut. c. r. 2.] Leonard Carleton, Mar. 13, 1823.*
Eunice, and Samuel Marsten of Methuen, Dec. 9, 1779.*
Hannah, and James Kimball, int. July 16, 1785.
Jesse, and Lydia Stiles of Andover, Dec. 1, 1831.*
John, of Bradford, and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Rebekah Kimball, Oct. 26, 1797.*
Jonas, and Anna Merrill of Bradford, ———, 1802. b. c. [int. Sept. 11, 1802.]*

*Intention also recorded.
RUNNELS, Jonas, and Sally Davis, June 22, 1817.*
Lois, and Amasa Peabody of Dracut, Dec. 28, 1806.*
Lorenzo, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Theodore and Mehitable, and
Susan C. Evans, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1848.*
Luther, a. 22 y., shoemaker, of Bradford, s. Theodore and Hitty,
and Sarah A. Carleton, a. 20 y., of Bradford, d. George and
Sarah, Oct. 13, 1847.
Mary [Mary Emeline, int.], and Elijah Stiles [jr. of Andover.
int.], ———. ———. b. c. [int. Oct. 25, 1829.]*
Phebe, and Jonathan Dwinnel of Bradford, int. June 4, 1785.
Sally, and Benjamin Porter, May 10, 1821.
Samuel, and Hannah Emerson of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov.
19, 1747.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Joanna Plats of Bradford, ———, 1758. b. c.
[int. Feb. 26, 1758.]*
Samuel, and Anna Hardy of Bradford, at Bradford, Sept. 1, 1795.*
Theodore, and Mehitable Phillips of Bradford, ———, 1816. b. c.
[int. June 1, 1816.]*

RUSSELL, Daniel, and Harriett W. Foster, Jan. 19, 1843.*
David M., of Plymouth, N. H., and Mary Flint of Reading, Apr.
3, 1832. c. R. 2.
Elizabeth, and Andrew P. Averill of Middleton, May 28, 1840.*
Mary, and Francis Peabody of Middleton, Oct. —, 1813.*
Peabody, and Dolley Kenney, of Middleton, ———, 1817. [Feb. 12,
1817. b. c.]*
Peter, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Molley Chadwick, Nov. 26, 1761.*
Samuel P., a. 25 y., housewright, b. at Salem, s. Samuel and
Lydia R., and Elizabeth M. Wells, a. 20 y., b. at Danvers, d.
Daniel and Betsy, June 25, 1845.*
Thomas, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Daniel and Betsy, and Mary
Fish, a. 23 y., of Andover, d. Levi and Betsy, Oct. 25, 1849.*

RUST, George W., cordwainer, and wid. Eunice Rogers, Dec. 25,
1843.*

SALTMARSH, Seth, of Danvers, and Anna Andrews, Oct. 18,
1803.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

SARGENT (see also Serjant), Moses, of Methuen, and Esther Runnels, at Methuen, Nov. 29, 1767.*
Sarah, and Moses Chadwick, Apr. 9, 1789.*

SAVAGE, John, and Sarah Killam, Apr. 24, 1803. b. c.

SAWYER, Elizabeth, and [Capt. int.] Samuel Kimball, Mar. 17, 1831. b. c.*
George W., and Polly Killam of Middleton, Mar. 27, 1800. b. c.
John, and Elizabeth N. Lamson of Boston, int. Sept. 3, 1842.
Jonathan, of Atkinson, and Hannah Johnson, Jan. 22, 1776.*
Thomas, a. 36 y., farmer, s. George W. and Polly, and Sophia B. Howe, a. 26 y., of Salem, d. Abijah and Martha, Jan. 25, 1848.*
William, a. 32 y., manufacturer of shoe pegs, s. George W. and Polly, and Mary O. Foster, a. 20 y., b. at Salem, d. Jonas and Mary, July 17, 1845.*

SAXBY, Elisabeth, and Thomas Abbot of Andover, Apr. 26, 1759.*

SCALES, James, of Rowley, and Sarah Curtice, Mar. 10, 17—. [1700-1705?]


SECTOWN (see also Secton), Elizabeth [Seaton? Seeton. b. c.], of Lunenburg and Richard Kimbal, at Lunenburg, Jan. 23, 1750-51.*

SEETON (see also Secton, Seetown), Ismenia, of Andover, and John Seeton, Nov. 6, 1744.*
John, and Ismenia Seeton of Andover, Nov. 6, 1744.*

SEETOWN (see also Seeton). Andrew, and Margreet Wood of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Sept. 14, 1741.*

SERJANT (see also Sargent), M——, of Andover, and Benjamin Porter, 3d, int. Jan. 25, 1778.

*Intention also recorded.
SECTIONS, Abigail, wid., of Andover, and Amos Kimball, July 16, 1765.*
Josiah, and Martha Merrill, ——, ——. B. C.
Stephen, and Polly Stevens of Epping, int. May 4, 1797.
Timothy, of Andover, and Abigail Black, Feb. 27, 1738-9.*

SHAW, Samuel, jr., of Newburyport, and Sarah Hood, Nov. 23, 1806.*

SHEARIN (see also Sherwin), Ebenezer, and Susanah Howlet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Feb. 1, 1699-1700.

SHERWIN, see also Sherwin, Ebinezer, and Hephzibath Cole, Sept. 21, 1726.
Jonathen [Sherwin. int.], and Mary Lurvey [of Bradford. int.], Nov. 26, 1728.*
Susannah, and Matthias Cowdrey [of Chelmsford. int.], May 20, 1725.*

SHERWIN (see also Shearin, Sherrin, Sherwine), Asa, and Methitable Porter, ——, 1764. B. C. [int. Apr. 26, 1764.]*
Asa, of Andover, and Mercy Kimball, at Andover, Nov. i, 1768.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Hovey, ——, 1748. B. C. [int. Jan. 15, 1748-9.]*
Frances, and Isaac Cumings of Ipswich, at Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1696.
Jonathan, and Mary Crumme of Bradford, ——, 1755. B. C. [int. Dec. 14, 1755.]*

SHERWINE (see also Sherwin), Elisabeth, and James Carlton of Andover, Aug. 25, 1761.*
John, and Mary Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1764.*
Mary, and Benjamin Porter, jr., Apr. 28, 1763. [Aug. 28. B. C.]*

SHORT, Sarah, and Henry Keeler, Nov. 30, 1837.*

SHUMWAY, Peter, and Mariah Smith, at Topsfield, Feb. 11, 1700.

SILVER, Daniel, of Salem, N. H., and Mary [Martha. int.] Cole, Jan. 10, 1778.*
Sarah, of Andover, and Allen Richardson, int. July 25, 1772.

SIMMONS, Eliz[abeth], and Josiah Stone of Beverly, Nov. 9, 1757.*
Lydia, and David Kimball [3d. int.], July 11, 1786.*
Sarah, and Enos Runnels, Mar. 21, 1782.*

*Intention also recorded.
**BOXFORD MARRIAGES**

**SIMONDES** (see also Symonds), Joseph, and Mary Pebody, Jan. 31, 1711.

**SIMONDS** (see also Symonds), John, and Hannah Hazen, Feb. 13, 1707. [1705-08?]

John [jr. int.], and Ruth Dorman of Topsfield, at Rowley, May 13, 1746.*

Phebah, and John Fuller of Salem, Jan. 22 [1703-08?].

Ruth, and Andrew Eallit of Boston, July 19, 17—. [1703-08?]

**SIMONS** (see also Symonds), Gras, and Zorobabel Endicote of Topsfield, July ______. [bef. 1691].

Samuel, and Abigail Porter of Salem, at Topsfield, June 8, 1698.

**SLOSS, Anna, and Joseph Stickney, Oct. 5, 1758.**

**SMITH, Abigail, and John Foster, Sept. 18, 1779.**

Abijah [of Luningburg. int.], and Lydia Rogers, July 22, 1740.*

Abraham, and Kezia Stiles, Dec. 18, 1777.*

Anna, and Ivory Hovey of Topsfield, Apr. 28, 1778.*

Asa, and Mary Coffeen of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1765.*

Asa, and Abigail Town, Oct. 13, 1767.*

Benja[min], of Salem, and Sarah Peabody, at Salem, Oct. 22, 1700.

Calvin [L. int.], and Elizabeth [G. P. int.] Pierce [of Topsfield. int.], ———, 1834. B. C. [int. Feb. 15, 1834.]*

Charles, and Laura M. Washburn of Ipswich, Feb. 15, 1838.*

Elias, and Ruth Stiles, ———, ———. [1716-17? Nov. 5, 1716. B. C.]

Elias, jr., and Hannah Barker, Feb. 13, 1750.*

Elizabeth, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Elnathan Hubbard, int. Sept. 9, 1803.

Erastus, and Judith A. Cummings, Apr. 12, 1843.*

Ezra, of Beverly, and Elisabeth Gould, Jan. 21, 1806.*

Hannah, and Isaac Estey of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Sept. 2, 1755.*

Hannah, and William Gunnison of Salem, Mar. 4, 1814.*

Hephzibah, and Joseph Brown, jr., Dec. 19, 1761.*

Hezekiah, Rev., of Haverhill, and Mrs. Hephzibah Kimball, at Haverhill, June 27, 1770. [1771. dup.]*

Isaac, of Londonderry, and Betty Curtice, int. Jan. 4, 1782.


John, and Hannah Peabody, Oct. 25, 1733.*

John [jr. B. C.], and Mary Foster, Oct. 1, 1751.*

John, and [wid. int.] Deb[0]rah Gage of Methuen, Dec. 2, 1760.*

John [jr. B. C.], and Martha Towne of Topsfield, at Topsfield, July 1, 1760.*

*Intention also recorded.
Smith, John, and Mary Cross of Methuen, Dec. 14, 1770.*
Joseph, and Hepza [Hepzabah. c. r. 2.] Chapman, Dec. 24, 1799.*
Judith, of Rowley, and Nathaniel Perkins, at Rowley, Nov. 3, 1774.*
Kezia, and Jacob Baker, Aug. 5, 1736.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Gould, int. May 3, 1730.
Mariah, and Peter Shumway, at Topsfield, Feb. 11, 1700.
Mary, and Aaron Cross of Salem, ——, 1815. [int. Dec. 31, 1814].*
Miriam, and John Perkins, Dec. 8, 1785.*
Moses, of Shrewsbury, and Phebe Symonds, May 24, 1749.*
Moses [of Henniker. c. r. 2.], and Mary [Polly. int.] Symonds, Feb. 26, 1795.*
Nathan, and Rebecca Bixby, at Haverhill, Aug. 26, 1737.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Burpee of Rowley, at Rowley, May 23, 1751.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Hood, Feb. 2, 1778.*
Nathaniel, and Mehitable [M. G. c. r. 1.] Pierce, Apr. 14, 1842.*
Polly, of Rowley, and Simeon Cole, July 5, 1785. b. c.*
Priscilla, and Robert Grage, Mar. 30, 1738.*
Rebecca [of Andover. int.], and William Peabody, Mar. 25, 1740. C. R. I.*
Rebeckah, and John Dorman, Jan. 28, 1729. [1729-30. D. C.]*
Ruth Ann, and Hiram Perley, yeoman, Apr. 4, 1844.*
Sally, and Jacob [c. b. c.] Parker, Nov. 14, 1793.*
Sarah, and James Johnson of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 28, 1716.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Spofford [of Rowley. int.], Oct. 31, 1734.*
Sarah, and Amos Perley, Feb. 4, 1779.*
Thomas, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Champney, at Rowley, Apr. 17, 1769.*
Vashti, of Topsfield, and Solomon Curtis, at Topsfield, Sept. 15, 1763.*

Sneling, Mark, and Alies Trevis of Rowley, int. Dec. 21, 1740.
Spafford (see also Spofford), Amos, and Abigail Pearl, Mar. 7, 1754.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

SPAFFORD, Amos [jr. int.], and Huldah Boynton, Feb. 22, 1792.*
Benjamin, and wid. Lydia Wood, Nov. 14, 1792.*
Eunice, of Andover, and Jonathan Hale of Bradford, Oct. 21, 1783.

Isaac, of Andover, and Mehitible Wood, June 21, 1792.*
Parker, and Mary Wood, Dec. 9, 1787.*
Samuel, and Deborah Robinson, Oct. 6, 1793.*
Sarah, and Ephraim Jewitt of Ipswich, int. May 18, 1771.
Sarah, and Lieut. Moses Carlton, Apr. 16, 1789.*
Thomas, and Roxby Moody, Dec. 6, 1750.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Elizabeth Foster, Nov. 9, 1791.*
William, and Abigail Perley, Nov. 1, 1750.*

SPAULDING, Abel, jr. [of Jaffrey, N. H. c. r. 2.], and Mary
Templeton, June 4, 1833.*

SPILLER, Nathaniel G., and Joanna Plummer of Newbury, Apr.
11, 1827. B. C.
Sarah, and John Fegan [of Rowley. c. r. 1.], Oct. 27, ——. [1835.
c. r. 1.]*
William T., of Georgetown, and Elizabeth M. Carleton, int. June
17, 1843.

SPOFFORD (see also Spafford, Spoford), Aaron [Capt. c. r. 2.],
and Betsy Foster, Nov. 7, 1822.*
Abigail, and Jacob Hazen [of Rowley. int.], ——, 1761. B. C.
[int. Sept. 9, 1761.]*
Abijah, of Rowley, and Mary Towne, at Rowley, Feb. 10, 1756.*
Benjamin, and Pegge Cole, int. Sept. 18, 1784.
Deborah, Mrs., and Abijah Cross of Methuen, int. Oct. —, 1833.
Eliza, and Ephraim F. Cole, Dec. 10, 1830.*
Eunice, and John Cole, ——, 1748. B. C. [int. Dec. 4, 1748.]*
Frederick, and Mary Kimball, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Frederick, and Deborah Wilkins of Rowley, int. Mar. 7, 1812.
Huldah, and Capt. Moses Carleton, May 23, 1805.*
John, of Rowley, and Hannah Tiller, int. Oct. 27, 1728.
Julia M., a. 18 y., d. Aaron and Betsy, and Joseph B. Perkins,
a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. —— and Betsy Rea, int. Oct. 14,
1848.
Leverett W., of Georgetown, and Julia A. M. Adams, int. Jan. 6,
1844.

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

SPOFFORD, Mary Ann P., a. 20 y., d. Richard and Hannah, and Horace Tibbetts, a. 23 y., currier, b. at Sanford, Me., s. Paul and Sarah, June 22, 1845.※
Mary P., and Samuel Peabody, Apr. 13, 1837.※
Mary W[ood. b. c.], and [Capt. int.] Josiah Kimball, Dec. 30, 1833.※
Moses M., a. 22 y., shoemaker, b. at Georgetown, s. Parker and Hannah, and Mary E. Cheney, a. 18 y., b. at Georgetown, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 18, 1849.
Nancy J., and Jonathan J. Porter, Jan. 11, 1838.
Nathaniel [of Rowley. int.], and Sarah Smith, Oct. 31, 1734.※
Olive, and Jacob Stevens, jr. of Bridgeton, int. Feb. 2, 1782.
Parker, and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Abigail Wood, Apr. 26, 1798.※
Phineas, and Sarah Chadwick, both of Andover, Oct. 7, 1780.
Rebecca, and Peter Pearl, Mar. 14, 1813.※
Richard, Lieut., and Hannah Tyler, May 6, 1824.※
Sally, and Phinias Barnes of Waltham, Dec. 22, 1807.※
Sally, of Georgetown, and William Perley, Dec. 16, 1840. c. r. 2.
Samuel [jr. int.], and Mary Poor of Newbury, ———, 1752. b. c.
[int. July 26, 1752.]※
Sarah, Mrs., of Rowley, and Jonathan Wood, at Rowley, Nov. 24, 1778.※
Sarah, and Ephraim F[oster. int.] Cole, Mar. 5, 1833. b. c.※
Sarah C., a. 26 y., d. Frederick and Deborah, and George K. Davis of Haverhill, a. 27 y., currier, s. John and Sarah, int. Oct. 7, 1848.
Sarah O. [S., of Haverhill. int.], and William H. Carleton, Mar. 22, 1825. b. c.※
Sarah S., and Hiram Herriman [of Rowley. c. r. 2.], Apr. 12, 1833.※
Solomon, and Catharine Carleton, both of Andover, July 14, 1828.
Sophia, and Isaac Adams, at Rowley, Mar. 27, 1823. b. c.
Stephen, and Sarah Chadwick, Jan. 2, 1783.※
Thomas, and Bethia Haseltine of Bradford, Dec. 30, 1701. b. c.

SPOFORD (see also Spofford), Samuel, and Sarah Stickney, June 17, 1717.

※Intention also recorded.
STACY, Timothy, and Sally Carlton, Oct. 6, 1823. C. R. 2.

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Abigaell, and William Stuart, Mar. 3, 1736.*
Samuel, and Lydia Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1732.

STANLEY (see also Standly), Elizabeth, and Joshua Stephens, June 7, 1744.
Joseph, of Tops[field]d, and Mary Dorman, at Topsfield, Mar. 29, 1716.
Ruth, and John Obey [Obe. c. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1746.*

STEEL (see also Steele), Rachel, of Andover, and Dudley Foster int. Dec. 5, 1767.

STEEL (see also Steel), James, a. 20 y., manufacturer of cotton wicking, s. John, and Mary Ann Bently, a. 21 y., Nov. 28, 1844.*

STEPHEN (see also Stevens), Samuel, and Rebekah Stilts of Middleton, int. Feb. 22, 1761.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Amos [Stevens. int.], and Rebecca Jones of Wilmington, Apr. 6, 1842.*
Joshua, and Elizabeth Stanley, June 7, 1744.
Samuel, and Alice Booth of Danvers, at Danvers, Mar. 28, 1758.*

STEVENS (see also Stephen, Stephens), Betsy, and John Gould,
May 10, 1795.*
Ebenezer, of Topsfield, and Lucy Herrick, Mar. 3, 1811.*
Hannah, of Andover, and Abner Tyler, at Andover, Feb. 11, 1741-2.*
Hannah, of Andover, and Richard Carleton, Nov. 15, 1814.
Jacob, jr., of Bridgeton, and Olive Spofford, int. Feb. 2, 1782.
John, of Andover, and Hannah Pike Treca, Feb. 28, 1808.*
Polly, of Epping, and Stephen Sessions, int. May 4, 1797.

STEWART (see also Stuart), [Walt. c. R. 1.]er, and Gisiell' Crumey, [July. c. R. 1.] 18, 1722.

STICKET, Abigaill, of Salem, and Benjamin Endicutt, int. Mar. 26, 1732.

STICKNE (see also Stickney), Ancil, and Mehitabl[e] Perley, June 27, 1793.*
Jonathen, and Allis Symonds, Jan. 21, 1734-5.*

*Intention also recorded.
STICKNEE (see also Stickney), Apphia, and Jonas Warren, Apr. 27, 1784. [1783, b. c.]*
Joseph, and Hannah Goodridge, Nov. 7, 1737.*
Peggy, and Oliver Peabody of Phipps, Canada, Sept. 13, 1792.
[Mar. 13, c. r. 1.]*

STICKNEY (see also Stickne, Sticknee), Abigail, and Abraham Tyler, Aug. 29, 1756.*
Anna, and Daniel Peabody, Sept. 15, 1761.*
Hannah, and Joseph Emmory, jr. of Andover, June 2, 1763.*
Hannah, wid., and James Barker of Rowley, July 10, 1764.*
Hannah, and Nathan Peabody [of Buckstown. c. r. 2.], Nov. 12, 1794.*
Hannah, and Jacob Lofty, Nov. —, 1810.*
Jane, and Thomas Carleton, Nov. 28, 1754.*
Jedediah, and Peggy Tyler of Rowley, at Rowley, May 24, 1757.*
Jedediah, Lieut., and Sarah Herrick, Jan. 5, 1796.*
Joseph, and Anna Sloss, Oct. 5, 1758.*
Moses, and Abigail Hales, Aug. 28, 1750.*
Rebecca, of Bradford, and Joseph Hovey, Mar. 21, 1743-4. b. c.*
Sarah, and Samuel Spoford, June 17, 1717.
Susanna, and Phinehas Carlton of Bradford, Dec. 8, 1763.*

STIELS (see also Stiles), Mahittabell, and Samuell Gould, June 9, 1726.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Carey, May 2, 17—. [1700-1705?]  

STILES (see also Stiels), Abigail, and John Emmony, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1753.*
Asa, and Huldah Bixby, Dec. 27, 1764.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Foster [of Andover. int.], Jan. 11, 1737[-8].*
Edmund, and Elisabeth Preston, Oct. 11, 1763.*
Elesabeth, and John Bussell, both of Boxford, at Topsfield, July 8, 1700.
Elisabeth, and John Frame, Oct. 13, 1719. b. c.
Ezra, and Mary Warren, Nov. 20, 1740.*
Ezra, and wid. Sarah Johnson of Andover, at Andover, Apr. 29, 1760.*
Gideon, and Sarah Faulkner of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 30, 1736.*
Hannah, and Abiall Barker [of Andover. int.], Sept. 28, 1782.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

Stiles, Huldah, and Samuel Peabody, July 11, 1790.*
Israel, and Catherine Runnels, Apr. 24, 1838.*
Jacob, and Hannah Harriss of Methuen, int. Apr. 9, 1798.
John, and Deliverance Town of Topsfeild, Nov. 24, 1684. Cr. R.
John, and Mary French, at Ipswich, Dec. 14, 1705.
John, and Elenor Perl, Jan. 18, 1715.
John, and Hannah Holt, of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 16, 1752.*
John, and Hannah Demcy, Mar. 14, 1757.*
John [jr. C. R. I.], and Mrs. Phebe Merser, Feb. 9, 1761.*
John, jr., and Rebecca Peabody, of Andover, Dec. 20, 1770.*
Kezia, and Abraham Smith, Dec. 18, 1777.*
Keziah, and Moses Wolton [of Boston. int.], Dec. 27, 1734.*
Lucy, and Peter Louis [Lovis. C. R. I.] of Marblehead, Nov. 1,
1764.*
Lydia, of Andover, and Jesse Runnels, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Martha, b. at Andover, and Samuel B. Carleton, a. 24 y., yeoman,
s. Leonard and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1844.*
Mary [Mercy. C. R. I.], and [Ja. D. C.]mes Richardson, May 24,
1722.
Mary, and Thomas Clark, Mar. 30, 1736.*
Mary, and Jacob Curtis, May 26, 1752.*
Mary, and Amos Kimball, both of Andover, Nov. 23, 1779.
Mary H., and Amos Carleton, Mar. 12, 1825.*
Moses, and Polly Averell of Middleton, int. Sept. 6, 1805.
Noah, of Andover, and Lydia Curtis, June 16, 1772.*
Robert, and Ruth Bridges, both of Boxford, at Salem, Nov. 10, 1699.
Ruth, and Elias Smith, ——. [1716-17?; Nov. 5, 1716. B. C.]
Samuel, and Betsy Stickney Warren, ——, 1816. [int. Aug. 17,
1816.]*
Timothy, and Phebe Kimball of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 15,
1764.*
Timothy, and Naomi McMillion, Dec. 22, 1774. C. R. I.*
Unies, and Robart Willes, Dec. 15 [1688-92?].

STONE, Josiah, of Beverly, and wid. Eliz[abeth] Simmons, Nov.
9, 1757.*
Sarah, of Reading, and Rev. Peter Eaton, at Reading, Sept. 2,
1792.*

STROUT, Lydia E., a. 22 y., d. W[illiam]m W. and Cynthia, and
John P. Dresser, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Nathan and Sukey,
Nov. 26, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.
STUART (see also Stewart), William, and Abigaell Standly, Mar. 3, 1736. *

SULLIVAN, Henry C., and Mehitable B. Cole, Mar. 27, 1832. *

SWAN, Daniel, and Betty Gragg, Nov. 26, 1789. *


Francis, Dea., of Methuen, and Anna Barker, Aug. 7, 1777. *

Isaac, of Methuen, and Sarah Robinson, int. Aug. 29, 1810.

Josiah, and Elisabeth Robinson, Nov. 29, 1801. *

SWET (see also Swett), Joseph, of Hampton, and Sarah Andrews, at Topsfield, Nov. 20, 1701.

SWETT (see also Swet), Sarah, Mrs., of Andover, and Rev. Peter Eaton, int. Aug. 17, 1824.


SYMMES, Thomas, Rev., 1st minister in town, and Elizabeth Blowers of Cambridge, ——, ———. B. C.

SYMONDS (see also Simondes, Simonds, Simons), Abigall, and John Killam, Feb. 3, 1724-5. *

Adeline E., and Sewall Lancaster of Augusta, Me., Sept. 6, 1836. *

Allis, and Jonathan Sticknee, Jan. 21, 1734-5. *

Elizabeth, and Daniel Robinson [of Topsfield. int.], Jan. 15, 17 —. [1728-9] *

Francis, and Abigail —— of Beverly, int. Apr. 3, 1748.

Hannah, and Ambrose Hale, ——, 1732. B. C. [int. Dec. 10, 1732.] *


Joanna, and Asa Foster, May 2, 1771. *

Joseph, and Mary Peabody, Jan. 31? 1710-11. B. C.


Joseph, of Middleton, and Lucy Kimball, Oct. 31 [1754]. *

Joseph [of Bradford. int.], and Susannah Hale, Apr. 25, 1776. *

Joseph, jr., and Lucy Kimball, Jan. 12, 1802. *

Martha, and Jonathan Tyler, June 15, 1780. *

Martha Jane, a. 22 y., d. Jonas and Martha, of Andover, and George N. Foster, a. 29 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Mary, int. Nov. 7, 1846. *

* Intention also recorded.
Mary [Polly. int.], and Moses Smith [of Henniker. c. r. 2.], Feb. 26, 1795.*
Mehitable, and Asa Kimball, Dec. 6, 1787.*
Mehitable, and Perley Dorman, Feb. 7, 1809.*
Phebe, and Moses Smith of Shrewsbury, May 24, 1749.*
Rebecca, and Nathaniel Rogers, May 11, 1741.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Andrews, d. of Robert A., —, —, —. B. c.
Sarah, and Daniel Black, Apr. 10, 1740.*
Sarah, wid., and Nathan Andrews, Feb. 6, 1764.*
Sarah, 2d, and Daniel Chapman, Feb. 15, 1803.*
Stephen, and Mary Clarke of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 6, 1756.*
Stephen, and Mary Nurse of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 14, 1764.*
TAPLY, Samuel, and Abiel Goodhall [Goodal. int.] of Topsfield, at Topsfield, July 18, 1738.*
Mary, and Abel Spaulding, jr. [of Jaffrey, N. H. c. r. 2.], June 4, 1833.*
TENNEY (see also Tenny), Jonathan, of Bradford, and [wid. int.] Lydia Perley, Apr. 29, 1740.*
Samuel, of Bradford, and Elizabeth Merrill, at Bradford, Oct. —, 1786.*
TENNY (see also Tenny), Samuel, of Littleton, and Sarah Tyler, Oct. 10, 1745.*
THIRSTON (see also Thurston), Martha, of Newbury, and Ezekiel Jewet, at Newbury, Jan. 9, 1718-19. [Jan. 1. B. c.]
THOMAS, Prissilla, of Topsfield, and Nathan Peabody, at Topsfield, Mar. 27, 1723.
THOMPSON, Benjamin, of Salem, and Ann Gowing, Feb. 22, 1838.*
Benje[min.], of Wilmington, and Mary Killum, July 26, 1758.*
Rebecca, of Dear Isle, and Nathan Low, jr., Oct. 23, 1792.*

*Intention also recorded.
THURSON (see also Thurston), Peter, of Fairfax, and Eunice Chadwick, int. Apr. 22, 1787.

THURSTON (see also Thirston, Thurson), Nathaniel, of Bradford, and Mary Chadwick, Jan. 1, 1807.*

TIBBETS, Horace, a. 23 y., currier, b. at Sanford, Me., s. Paul and Sarah, and Mary Ann P. Spofford, a. 20 y., d. Richard and Hannah, June 22, 1845.*

TILESTON, W[illiam], of Boston, and Belinda Kimball, Dec. 2, 1827. c. R. 2.*


TILTON, Abraham True, of Cornville, Me., and Sally Bixby, Feb. 16, 1815.*

TITCOMB, Benjamin, of Newbury, and Lydia Wood, Aug. 20, [1741. int.]*

TODD, Hannah M., a. 34 y., of Rowley, d. Henry B. and Priscilla, and Solomon Dodge, jr., a. 34 y., farmer, b. at Rowley, s. Solomon and Martin, June 8, 1848. [July 8. c. R. 1.] John, of Salem, and Dorothy Hood, Nov. 30, 1806.*


*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

Town, Mary, and Joshua Foster of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 17, 1769.
Mehetabel, and Jacob Dwinell, Feb. 11, [1768].
Nathan, and Mary Curtis [Dec. 3. c. r. i.], [1767].
Oliver, of Topsfield, and Sarah Fisk, at Danvers, Sept. 16, 1772.
Phebe, of Topsfield, and Joseph Curtis, at Topsfield, Jan. 11, 1761.
Rebecca, of Andover, and Dudley Peabody, Oct. 10, 1791.
Ruth, and Samuel Gould, Feb. 13, 1792. [Feb. 23. c. r. i.]
Sarah, and Josiah Adams of Ipswich, Oct. 16, 1788.

TOWNE (see also Town, Towns), Anna, and Solomon Averill of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 11, 1794.
Elijah, and Eunice Dwinell, Apr. 24, 1764.
Elisha, jr., of Topsfield, and Mercy Foster, at Topsfield, Jan. 11, 1737-8.
Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and Jacob Gould, at Topsfield, Oct. 24, 1751.
Elizabeth, and John Wells of Topsfield, Nov. 27, 1834.
Ephraim, of Andover, and Hannah Rea, June 12, 1806.
Ezra, and Elizabeth Dorman, int. July 29, 1759.
Jacob, of Topsfield, and Susannah Brown, at Topsfield, Dec. 2, 1762.
John, jr., and Lois Peabody, July 29, 1799.
Lucy, a. 26 y., d. Samuel and Charlotte, and Moses T. Kimball, a. 27 y., shoemaker, of Danvers, s. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 3, 1845.
Lucy B., and William Tufts, May 5, 1842.
Martha, of Topsfield, and John Smith [jr. b. c.], at Topsfield, July 1, 1760.
Mary, and Abijah Spofford of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 10, 1756.
Mary S., and John K. Cole, Mar. 9, 1837.
Rebecca C., and Amos Berry of Andover, Sept. 8, 1836.
Ruth, and Jacob Hale, Dec. 7, 1767.
Samuel, and Charlotte Fletcher, May 29, 1807. P. R. 16.
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Levi Andrew, at Topsfield, Nov. 1, 1749.

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

Towne, Sarah A. [of Salem. int.], and Oliver Tyler Peabody, May 31, 1825. B. C.*
Susanna, of Topsfield, and Osgood Dale of Middleton, May 20, 1830.
Susannah, of Londonderry, and David Foster Porter, int. Aug. 17, 1771.

TOWNS (see also Towne), Benjamin, Lieut., of Methuen, and Lucy Porter, Nov. 25, 1790.*

TOWNSEND, Thomas, and Priscilla Peabody, Nov. 29, 1798.*

TRASK, Bartholomew, of Beverly, and Ruth Curtis, int. May 2, 1796.

TRECA, Hannah Pike, and John Stevens of Andover, Feb. 28, 1808.*

TREVIS, Alies, of Rowley, and Mark Sneling, int. Dec. 21, 1740.

TUCKER, Isaac M., of Worcester and Phebe Gould, Apr. 10, 1819.*

TUFTS, William, and Lucy B. Towne, May 5, 1842.*

TYLAR (see also Tyler), Molley and John Peabody, Dec. 2, 1788.*

TYLER (see also Tiller, Tylar), Aaron P., and Susan S. Kimball, int. Mar. 18, 1845.
Abigail and Isaac Dodge, Apr. 12, 1744.*
Abigail, and George Carleton, jr., Jan. 4, 1749.*
Abigail, and Richard Kimball, jr. of Rindge [N. H.], int. June 12, 1784.

Abner, and Hannah Stevens of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 11, 1741-2.*
Abraham, and Abigail Stickney, Aug. 29, 1756.*
Abraham, and Jerusha Mersay [Massay. int.], June 4, 1780.*
Abraham [jr. int.], and Hannah Bartlet of Rowley, Jan. 12, 1792.*

Abraham, and Anna Peabody of Andover, Feb. 25, 1812.*
Asa [Tiller. int.], and Hannah Peabody, ——, 1734. B. C. [int. Aug. 11, 1734.]*
Asa, and Elizabeth Tyler of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 15, 1768.
Betty, and Joseph Millikan [Mulliken. int.] of Bradford, Apr. 13, 1763.*

Bradstreet, and Eunice Adams of Newbury, at Newbury, Sept. 18, 1788.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

TYLER, Bradstreet, jr., and Pamela Wilkins, June 16, 1825. C. R. 2.*
Broadstreet, and Mrs. Mary Bacon, Dec. 27, 1798.
Brodstreet, and Mary Foster of Andover, int. Mar. 29, 1769.
[Marriage forbidden by father of the woman.]
Clark D. a. 46 y., cordwainer, b. at Reading, s. Isaac and Dorcas,
and Mehitable Dresser, a. 60 y., sempstress, d. John and
Mehitable, July 16, 1845.*
David, and Martha Howard of Lynn, ——, 1735. B. C. [int. Nov.
28, 1736.]*
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Asa Tyler, at Rowley, Dec. 15, 1768.*
Elizabeth, and David Coburn [jr. int.], Sept. 27, 1797.*
Frances, and Lemuel Wood, Mar. 21, 1782.*
Gideon, and Mehetabel Kimball, Apr. 14, 1748.*
Hannah [of Rowley. int.], and Moses Tyler, Oct. 11, 1763.*
Hannah, and Joshua Hardy of Bradford, int. Aug. 17, 1765.
Hannah, and Lieut. Richard Spofford, May 6, 1824.*
Hannah [F. int.], and Charles F. Kimball, Jan. 18, 1841.*
Isaac, and Dorcos Goodridge of Rowley, int. Aug. 25, 1794.
Jacob of Andover, and Abigail Foster, at Andover, July 13, 1727.*
Jacob, and Lavina Barker of Methuen, at Haverhill, Jan. 23,
1794.*
Job [Tiller. int.], and Elisabeth Parker of Bradford, July 17,
1730. B. C.*
John, and Marcy Addams, May 15, 1791.*
John, and Anna Messenger of Boston, ——, ——. B. C.
Jonathan, and Martha Symonds, June 15, 1780.*
Joseph, of Haverhill, and Phebe Wood, at Haverhill, June 2,
1748.*
Joseph [S. int.], and Sarah Burnham, May 2, 1844. C. R. 2.*
Joshua, and Betsy Bartlett, at Newbury, ——, 1800. B. C. [int.
Mar. 8, 1800.]*
Lucinda, and Joseph F. Kimball of Methuen, May 26, 1825
C. R. 2.*
Lucy, of Rowley, and Thomas Ames, at Rowley, Apr. 14, 1761.*
P. R. 23.]*
Mary F., and William Ross, Apr. 3, 1834.*
Mehitable, and Isaac Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr. 1,
1753.
Mehitable, and Moses Welch of Plastow, N. H., Oct. 8, 1807,
C. R. 2.
Mehitable, and Capt. Enoch Wood [of Boston. C. R. 2.], Sept. 25,
1828.*

*Intention also recorded.
Tyler, Moses, and Hannah Tyler [of Rowley, int.], Oct. 11, 1763.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Wood [Weed, int.] of Rowley, May 14, 1741.*
Nathaniel, Jr., of Methuen, and Abigail Andros, at Methuen, Feb. 22, 1770.*
Peggy, of Rowley, and Jedidiah Stickney, at Rowley, May 24, 1757.*
Phinehas, and Hannah Foster of Andover, Feb. 14, 1758.*
Priscilla, and Benjamin Robinson, Apr. 7, 1794.*
Roxana, and Enoch Abbott [jr. int.] of Andover, Dec. 8, 1831.*
Ruth, and Daniel Hovey, Mar. 31, 1742.*
Sally, and David Coburn, Mar. 29, 1818.*
Sally, and Samuel G. Robinson, Jan. 13, 1831.*
Sarah, and Samuel Tenny of Littleton, Oct. 10, 1745.*
Sarah, and John Robinson of Andover, Apr. 3, 1781.*
Sarah, and Daniel Peabody, int. Nov. 5, 1804.
Solendia, and Nelson Bodwell [of Berwick, Me. int.], ——, 1826.
   B. C. [int. Feb. 11, 1826.]*
Stephen, and Catherine Baxter, ——, ——. B. C.
William, and Nabby [Abigail, int.] Barker of Haverhill, ——,
   1799. B. C. [int. Feb. 4, 1799.]*
William, and Mary S. Dorman, June 23, ——. [June 24, 1835.
   C. R. 1.]*
UNDERWOOD, George, of Salem, and Fanny [Frances, c. r. 2.]
   Wood, July 27, 1799.*

UPTON, Benjamin, Jr., of Reading, and Abigail Killum, July 10,
   1798.*
Charles A., of Reading, and Cynthia Curtis, int. May 1, 1833.
Eunice, of Reading, and Samuel Kimball, Jr., int. May 16, 1782.
Jerusha, and Jacob Fuller, of Middleton, May 26, 1795.*
Jonathen, of Reading, and Elizabeth Willkins, int. Sept. 8, 1724.
Mehitable, of Reading, and Hezekiah Willkins, at Reading, Aug. 4,
   1726.*
Merriam, of Reading, and Thomas Wilkins, at Reading, June 13,
   1728.*
Sarah, and Joseph Peabody, Dec. 30, 1784.*

VARNEY, John R., a. 29 y., engineer, of Dover, N. H., s. James
   B. and Sarah R., and Susan K. Kimball, a. 19 y., d. Amos
   and Susan, Nov. 21, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

VERRIE, Abigail, and Nathan Burnam, Dec. 26, 1745.*

VINALL, Olive, and Asa Andrews [bef. 1807]. b. c.

WALLIS, Ann, of Salem, and Jacob Evans [Ames. int.], at Salem, Feb. 13, 1744.*

Ebenezer [of Boston. int.], and Lucy Tiller, Sept. 9, 1732.*

WALTON, Keziah, and Joseph Jackson of Suncook, July 28, 1743.*

WARREN, Adeline, and Orren J. Stone, Dec. 14, 1842.*
Betsy Stickney, and Samuel Stiles, ———, 1816. [int. Aug. 17, 1816.]*

Jonas, and Apphia Sticknee, Apr. 27, 1784.*
Jonas, of Danvers, and Hannah Kimball, Feb. 12, 1817.*
Jonas, and Sally Parker, ———, ———. b. c.
Lucinda, and [Capt. int.] William Low, Mar. 3 [1836. c. R. 1.].*
Lydia, and Samuel Brown of Danvers, Feb. 20, 1808.*
Mary, and Ezra Stiles, Nov. 20, 1740.*

WASHBURN, Laura M., of Ipswich, and Charles Smith, Feb. 15, 1838.*

WATSON, Mary, and Josaph Haill, Dec. 15 [1688-92?].

WEBB, Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Richard K. Foster, Sept. 7, 1742.*

WEBSTER, Anna, of Haverhill, and Samuel Kimball, ———
1768. b. c [int. July 29, 1768.]*
Nathan, and Matilda Gage, May 24, 1821.

WEBB, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lull, Nov. 24, 1747.*
Hannah, of Haverhill, and John Hovey, jr., int. Mar. 28, 1796.
Sarah, see Wood, Sarah.


WELLS, Alathia H., a. 21 y., b. at Topsfield, d. Daniel and Betsy, and Thomas J. Meed, a. 23 y., shoemaker, b. at Candia, N. H., s. Jacob and Louisa, Dec. 23, 1849.*
Elizabeth M., a. 20 y., b. at Danvers, d. Daniel and Betsy, and Samuel P. Russell, a. 25 y., housewright, b. at Salem, s. Samuel and Lydia R., June 25, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

WOLES, John, and Abigail Richardson of Methuen. int. Oct. 24, 1772.
John, of Topsfield, and Elizabeth Towne, Nov. 27, 1834.
Mary, of Topsfield, and Leonard Perley, Apr. 7, 1830.*
Nabby, of Methuen, and Oliver Perley, ——, 1803. b. c. [int. Feb. 26, 1803.]*
Nathaniel, of Topsfield, and Hannah Herrick, int. Mar. 4, 1826.
WHELER, Easter, of Beverly, and Edman Bridges, Dec. 28, 1710.
Sarah, of Lunenburg, and Stephen Holden of Groton, Mar. 21, 1739.
William E., of Bradford, and Cynthia Runnels, Oct. 27, 1842.*
WHITACAR, Abigail, and Benjamin Killam, Oct. 25, 1714.
WHITCHER, Benjamin, of Northfield, N. H., and Catharine Cole, Nov. 30, 1801.*
WHITE, Joseph, and Beatrix Holton, Aug. 31, 1711.
Oliver, of Pittsfield, and Polly Andrews, int. Apr. 18, 1794.
WHITEHOUSE, Lewis, and Mehitable Butman, Mar. 6, 1818.*
Moses, of Douglass, and Hannah Palmer, Dec. 31, 1780.*
WHITSTONE, Ruth, and Thomas Peabody, ——, ——. b. c.
WHITTIER, Francis C., yeoman, and Elizabeth Pearl, a. 27 y.,
  d. Simeon and Betsy, June 1, 1843.*
Thomas, of Haverhill, and Tryphena Hovey, May 3, 1819.*
Thomas, and Hannah Chase, int. Nov. 15, 1842.
WHOOD (see also Hood), Benjamin, of Topsfield, and Sarah Cross, Sept. 4, 1777.*
Mehitable, of Topsfield, and John Perkins, int. Aug. 1, 1772.
WIGGIN, Elisabeth D., a. 21 y., dressmaker, d. Israel and Nancy, and William E. Killam, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Oliver and Betsy, Sept. 20, 1846.*
WILDES (see also Wilds), Ephraim, and Huldah Emerson, June 6, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

WILDS (see also Wildes), Ezra, and Polly Wright of Methuen, July 12, 1785.*

WILKINS (see also Willkins), Asaph, and Ruth Curtice, May 4, 1786.*

Cyrus K., and Caroline E. Gould, both of Middleton, May 12, 1847. C. R. I.
Deborah, of Rowley, and Frederick Spofford, int. Mar. 7, 1812.
Elizabeth, of Middleton, and Joel Peabody, int. Oct. 4, 1806.
Frances, and Aaron Parker Emery, Oct. 8, 1829.*
Hezekiah, and Mehitable Upton of Reading, at Reading, Aug. 4, 1726.*
Judith F., and Hiram Phillips of Bradford, May 19, 1831.*
Lydia, of Salem, and Mark How, at Salem, Dec. 20, 1725.*
Moses, and Deborah Averill, ——, ——. B. C.
Pamela, and Bradstreet Tyler, Jr., June 16, 1825. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, Jr., of Middleton, and wid. Sarah Killam, July 14, 1785.*
C. R. 1.]
Thomas, and Merriam Upton of Reading, at Reading, June 13, 1728.

WILLES (see also Willis), Robart, and Unies Stiels, Dec. 15, [1688-92?].


WILLIS (see also Willes), Roburt, and Ledia Buswell, Mar. 6, 1721-2.

WILLKINS (see also Wilkins), Elizabeth, and Jonathen Upton of Reading, int. Sept. 8, 1724.
Hannah, and Nehemiah Willkins, Oct. 4, 1711.
Israel, and Margaritt Casse of Salem, int. June-Sept., 1726.
Nehemiah, and Hannah Willkins, Oct. 4, 1711.

WILLSON (see also Wilson), William, of Andover, and Prudence Danielson, May 13, 1756.*

Elijah, and Phebe Abbot [of Andover. int.], Apr. 30, 1833. B. C.*

WINCHESTER, Elhanan, of Brookline, and Lydia Jewett, int. Mar. 8, 1761.

*Intention also recorded.
WOLTTON, Moses [of Boston. int.], and Keziah Stiles, Dec. 27, 1734.*

WOOD, Aaron, Esq., and Mrs. Lydia Barnard [of Watertown. int.], at Cambridge, May 8, 1776.*
Abigail, and Jeremiah Foster, ——, 1731. b. c. [int. Oct. 31, 1731.]*
Abigail [Mrs. c. r. 2.], and Parker Spofford, Apr. 26, 1798.*
Abigail, and Samuel Peabody of Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 2, 1813.*
Abigail S. [Tyler. int.], and Daniel Wood, Mar. 24, 1833.*
Beckey, and John Robbinson, June 30, 1763.*
Betsy P., and Lieut. Samuel Dale, Mar. 8, 1827.*
Bridget, and John Pemberton of Rowley, Apr. 6, 1737.*
Charlotte, and Samuel Bates of Boston, Feb. 23, 1812.*
[D. d. c.]aniel, and Sarah Peabody, Mar. 8. 1733- [1730-31. c. r. 1.]*
Daniel, and Maria Barker, Oct. 12, 1820.*
Daniel, and Abigail S. Wood [Tyler. int.], Mar. 24, 1833.*
David of Lunenburg, and Mary Hovey, Feb. 19, 1745 [-6].*
David, and Marcy Peabody, ——, ——. b. c. 1763.*
Deborah, and Theodore Carleton of Exeter, N. H., Nov. 5, 1763.*
Deborah, and John Buckmaster, Nov. 29, 1789.*
Dolly, and Jacob Perley, June 14, 1775. c. r. 1.*
Dolly, and Capt. Solomon Low, July 6, 1813.*
Elizabeth, and Nathan Wood, June 25, 1746.*
Enoch [of Loudon. c. r. 2.], and Olive Perley, Apr. 16, 1794.*
Enoch, Capt. [of Boston. c. r. 2.], and Mehitable Tyler, Sept. 25, 1828.*
Fanny [Frances. c. r. 2.], and George Underwood of Salem, July 27, 1799.*
Gane [Jenny. c. r. 1.], and [Dr. c. r. 1.] James Buswell of Dunbarton, July 26, 1792.*
Hannah, and Joshua Andrews, Dec. 2, 1731.*
Hannah, and Josiah Johnson [of Woburn. int.], Nov. 27, 1735.*
Hannah, and Jacob Hazen, of Bridgton, Dec. 4, 1798.*
Hannah, and Henry Perley, jr., Nov. —, 1808.*
Huldah, and John Briggs, Jan. 19, 17—. [1709-10.]
John, and Ruth Peabody, ——, ——. b. c.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. Sarah Spofford of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 24, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD MARRIAGES

Wood, Jonathan, and Abigail Hale of Brookfield, at Brookfield, Feb. 1, 1787.*
Jonathan, and Sarah (Redington?), ——, ——. b. c.
Joseph, and Mary Farmum of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 2, 1754.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Polly Foster, Sept. 6, 1796.*
Judith, and Thomas Dorman, Mar. 16, 1662. b. c.
Lemuel, and Frances Tyler, Mar. 21, 1782.*
Lucy, and Benjamin Abbot of Milbury, June 8, 1824.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Titcomb of Newbury, Aug. 20 [1741. int.].*
Lydia, and Amos Gould, Feb. 9, 1792.*
Lydia, wid., and Benjamin Spafford, Nov. 14, 1792.*
Margrett, of Topsfield, and Andrew Seetown, at Topsfield, Sept. 14, 1741.*
Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Jacob Bacon of Plymouth, June 22, 1749.*
Mary, and James Boynton of Rowley, June 14, 1763.
Mary, and Parker Spafford, Dec. 9, 1787.*
Mary C., and Amos S. Hutchinson of Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1823.*
Mehitable, and Aaron Perley, June 27, 1786.*
Mehitable, and Isaac Spofford of Andover, June 21, 1792.*
Nathan, and Elizabeth Wood, June 25, 1746.*
Phebe, and Joseph Tyler of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 2, 1748.*
Phebe, and John Barker, 3d of Andover, Oct. 31, 1780.*
Phebe, and Samuel Hood of Wenham, Dec. 29, 1814.*
Ruth, and James Andrews, Feb. 18, 1747-8.*
Sally, and Joseph L. Low, May 2, 1805.*
Sally, and George Bachellor of Bradford, June 4, 1829.*
Sarah, and Jedediah Person of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 13, 1716-17.
Sarah, and Aaron Kimball, ——, 1733. b. c. [int. May 13, 1733.]*
Sarah [Weed. int.], of Rowley, and Nathaniel Tyler, May 14, 1741.*
Sarah, and Peter Poor of Andover, Oct. 11, 1753.*
Sarah, of Andover, and Richard Hovey, Nov. 10, 1757.*
Sarah, and Gideon Bixby, July 18, 1780.*
Sarah, and Joseph Carlton, Dec. 28, 1780.*
Sarah, and Thomas Perley, Dec. —, 1809.*
Sarah R., and [Lieut. int.] Charles Peabody, ——, 1815. [int. Oct. 15, 1815.]*
Solomon, and Hannah Jewett, ——, 1745. b. c. [int. Sept. 29, 1745.]*

*Intention also recorded.
WOOD, Solomon, and Mehitable Peabody of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 17, 1761.*
Solomon, and Phebe Perley, ———, 1784. b. c. [int. Oct. 30, 1784.]*
Thom[a]s, and Margett Perkins of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar 31, 1757.*

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Jonathan, of Salem, N. H., and Lydia Foster, Dec. 20, 1758.*

WOODBURY (see also Woodbury), Benjamin, and Elizabeth Davis of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 29, 1748.*

WOODMAN, Benjamin [of Newbury. int.], and Abigail Goodridge, Jan. 7, 1741.*
 Ebenezer, and Aphia Jackmon, ———, ———. b. c.
 Moses, of Newbury, and Elisabeth Foster, Nov. 29, 1798.*

WOSTER, William [of Newbury. int.], and Mary Hovey, Jan. 9, 1733[4].*

WRIGHT, Polly, of Methuen, and Ezra Wilds, July 12, 1785.*

WYATT, George, of Danvers, and Nancy Giddings, int. Nov. 13, 1806.

WYCOM, Priscilla. c. r. i., and Nathaniell Danford [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 19, 1724.*

WYMAN, Jacob, of Bradford, and Sarah Perley, Nov. 23, 1758.*

SURNAME MISSING

———, Abigail, of Beverly, and Francis Symonds, int. Apr. 3, 1748.

*Intention also recorded.
NEGROES

Ammey, "servant of Mr. Benjamin Porter," and John, "servant of Mr. Joseph Noyce of Newbury," June 5, 1734. C. R. I.∗


John, "servant of Mr. Joseph Noyce of Newbury," and Ammey, "servant of Mr. Benjamin Porter [of Boxford. int.], June 5, 1734. C. R. I.∗


∗Intention also recorded.
BOXFORD DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849


ADAMS, Caroline Hayward, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 15, 1836. B. C.
Darius, s. Isaac and Marcy, "probably killed at Bunker Hill in 1775." B. C.
Darius, s. Capt., —— 15, 1783, in his 40th y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, Mrs., Sept. 3, 1775, a. 92 y. C. R. 2.
Israel, May 1, 1834, a. 73 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 30. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, ——, 1812, a. 41 y. P. R. 29.
Mary, m., ——, 1802. P. R. 29.
Sarah, m., ——, 1793, a. 26 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Feb. 8, 1841. B. C. [a. 28 y. C. R. 1.]
Sophia, w. Isaac, Dec. ——, 1832. B. C.

AMES (see also Eames, Eams), Robart, sen., July 22, 1693. [July 22, 1698. B. C.]


ANDREW (see also Andrews), Jonathan, m., s. John and Elisabeth, farmer, b. at Salem, paralysis, Dec. 27, 1849, a. 67 y. 3 m. 17 d.

ANDREWS (see also Andrew, Andrus), Amasa, s. James and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1777.
ANDREWS, Asa, ——, 1821. B. C.
Deborah, d. Robert and Deborah, June 4, 1737.
Esther, w. Nathan, Jr., Feb. 11, 1791. [a. 34 y. P. R. 29.]
Eunice, wid. [Nathan. C. R. I.], d. Daniel and Hephzibah Kimball, b. at Ipswich, palsy, Oct. 28, 1845, a. 84 y. 21 d.
[Nov. C. R. I.]
Jacob, ——, 1811, a. 48 y. P. R. 29.
James, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1711—. B. C.
James, Lt., ——, 1794, a. 73 y. P. R. 29.
James, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1716.
John, s. James and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1768.
Mehetable, w. Nathan, Jan. 25, 1760.
Mehetable, d. Nathan [Jr. B. C.] and Easter, Sept. 15, 1784, a. 1 m. 23 d.
Nathan, Mrs. 29, 1806. [Mar. 4, a. 80 y. P. R. 29.]
Nathan, s. Nathan and Deborah, farmer, palsy, June 17, 1844, a. 89 y. 7 m.
Nathan, s. Asa and Louisa, burn, July 8, 1845, a. 1 y. 10 m.
[July 7, a. 2 y. P. R. 29.]
Nathaniel, ——, 1797, a. 73 y. P. R. 29.
Robert, Apr. 14, 1751.
Ruth, w. James, Apr. 7, 1764.
Samuel, s. James and Ruth, Oct. 25, 1771.
Samuel [Samuel James. C. R. I.], s. Asa and Louisa, scarlet fever, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 8 y. 3 m. 18 d. [Sept. I. C. R. I.]
Sarah, w. Nathan, Apr. 3, 1801. [a. 77 y. P. R. 29.]
Sarah, m., ——, 1811, a. 70 y. P. R. 29.

ANDRUS (see also Andrews), Gris, wid., Dec. 25 [1700-01?].
Hannah, d. Thomas and Rebackah, Apr. 24 [1702-4?].
Lediah, d. John and Sarah, May 21 [168-?].
Lilborn, s. Thomas and Rebackah, May 23 [168-?].
Mary, w. Josaph, Feb. 25 [1700-01?].
Rebackah, d. Thomas and Rebackah, May 21, 168-?.
Robord, s. Thomas and Rebackah, May 16, 168-?.
Sarah, w. Josaph, Jan. 15, 169-. [1693. D. C.]

AVERILL, Rachel, wid., Dec. 24, 1846, a. 66 y. C. R. I.

Charles, s. Rev. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 16, 1759, a. 5 m. 8 d. C. R. 3.
BOXFORD DEATHS

Bacon, Elizabeth, unm., d. Sarah Bacon, tailoress, b. at ——, N. H., consumption, Apr. 30, 1846, a. 74 y.
George E., s. John and Daraza, at sea, Dec. ——, 1829. B. C.
John, Esq., Sept. 20, 1825, a. 33 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 16, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]
——, Mrs., Dec. 4, 1795, a. 41 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Dr., Feb. 3, 1813, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.

BAILEY, ——, wid., Sept. 27, 1829, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.

BALDWIN, Harriet, unm., d. Joshua and Sarah, b. at Charlestown, jaundice, May 6, 1847, a. 19 y. 5 m. 18 d.
Sarah, Oct. 21, 1833, a. 38 y. C. R. 2.

Asa, s. Timothy, Nov. 9, 1746, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Assa, Nov. 18, 1784, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Betsy, Dec. 18, 1831, a. 55 y. C. R. 2. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Isaac, at Andover, Sept. 20, 1833, a. 77 y. [Sept. 21, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.; Aug. 20. G. R. 1.]
John, Nov. 27, 1799, a. 34 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 25. G. R. 1.]
John, Oct. 6, 1839, a. 87 y. G. R. 1.
BOXFORD DEATHS

Barker, Mary, wid., July 29, 1794, a. 73 y. G. R. 2.
a. 90 y. C. R. 2. [Dec. 17, a. 89 y. G. R. 1.]
[Apr. 29. G. R. 1.]
[Aug. 18. G. R. 1. ; and P. R. 18.]
Samuel, s. Nathan, Mar. 16, 1796, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, Dec. 6, 1823, a. 80 y. C. R. 2. [Dec. 5, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.]
C. R. 2. [in her 7th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. John, July 3, 1761, a. 67 y. C. R. 2. [in her 60th y. G. R. 1.]
G. R. 1. [Sept. 25, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. Capt. Stephen, jr. and Asenath, Aug. 16, 1797, a. 22 m.
G. R. 1.
[Jan. 14, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
[July 9. G. R. 1.]
Sarah Holt, d. Nathan and Sarah, May 13, 1790, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
[May 12. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, Apr. 22, 1811, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.
Stephen [Capt. P. R. 28.], m., s. Stephen and Sarah, b. at Andover,
consumption, Mar. 14, 1849, a. 77 y. 5 m. 2 d.
[Sept. 7, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
Timothy, Aug. 24, 1752, a. 33 y. C. R. 2. [in his 32d y. G. R. 1.]
Timothy, s. wid. Mehetable, Nov. 1, 1762, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nathan and Ann, Oct. 19, 1753. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. Asa, Nov. 12, 1783, a. abt. 11 m. C. R. 2.
——, twin chn., Asa, Apr. 7, 1792, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Edmund, Feb. 11, 1821, a. 5 w. C. R. 2.
Barnes, Benjamin S., s. Phinehas and Sally, Oct. 16, 1813. B. C.
7, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]
BATCHELDER, Mary Ann, d. [Capt. R. 29.] Jacob and Mary (Cummings), Dec. —, 1835. B.C. [Dec. 11, 1834, a. 22 y. G.R. 3.]

BICKNELL, Lucinda, m., Nov. 22, 1837. P.R. 29.

BIXBE (see also Bixby), Nathaniel, s. Gorg and Rebackah, Mar. 9 [1701-5?].
Sarah, wid., June 3 [1703-5?], a. 84 y.

BIXBE (see also Bixby), Gideon, Mar. —, 1830. R. C. [Feb. 15, 1830, a. 77 y. G.R. 4.; a. 77 y. 8 m. 10 d. P.R. 29.]
Josaph, Sergt., Apr. 19, 17—. [1700-01?]

BIXBEY (see also Bixby), Sarah, w. Sargent Joseph, Dec. 4, 1723.

BIXBY (see also Bixbe, Bixbee, Bixbey, Byxbee), Benjamin, Feb. 3, 1830. B.C. [Feb. 5, a. 85 y. P.R. 29.]
Charles Henry, s. Daniel and Caroline [(Emerson). B.C.], dysentery, Aug. 23, 1846, a. 6 y. 7 m. 21 d. [Aug. 25. C.R. 1.]
Daniel Austin, s. Daniel and Caroline [(Emerson). B.C.], dysentery, Aug. 29, 1846, a. 3 y. 2 m. 29 d.
David, unm., s. Gideon and Sarah, shoemaker, humour in stomach, Jan. 19, 1849, a. 62 y. 9 m.
George Loring, s. Samuel and Eleanor E. (Johnson), Jan. 15, 1838. B.C. [a. 2 y. 11 m. 21 d. P.R. 29.] [Jan. 15, 1839, a. 3 y. G.R. 4.]
Nathaniel, s. Jonathen [and Sarah. B.C.], Apr. 18, 1724. [Mar. 13, 172—. B.C.]
Sarah, w. Joseph, Dec. 4, 1723. B.C.
William J., unm., s. Charles and Hannah [(French). P.R. 29.], farmer, consumption, July 18, 1846, a. 18 y. 5 m. 18 d.

BLACK (see also Bleak), Abegill, w. James, Nov. 24, 1720.
Daniell, sen., "a Schochman," Dec. 5, 16—. [68?-]
Mary, w. Daniell, Dec. 16, 169—. [1693?]

BLAISDELL, John, Jan. —, 1832. P.R. 29.
BLEAK (see also Black), Georg, Feb. 17, 169— [1697?]


BLY, William Augustus, s. William and Sarah, scarlet fever, Aug. 16, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m. 22 d.

BODWELL, Ellen Augusta, d. Nelson and Solendia, whooping cough, Feb. 25, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 d.
——, Oct. 20, 1841, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), Faith, w. Mathew, Mar. 4, 1717, in her 23d y. G. R. 3.

BRADSTREET, Abigail Porter, w. Henry, June 6, 1820, a. 76 y.
G. R. 3. [a. 70 y. P. R. 29.]

Henry, Sept. 1, 1818, a. 75 y. G. R. 3. [a. 77 y. P. R. 29.]


Rachel, m., d. John and Allice Brown, consumption, May 12, 1847, a. 29 y. 7 m. 29 d.

Rachel E., d. John and Rachel, b. at Topsfield, dropsy Sept. 4, 1846, a. 1 y. 10 m. 19 d.

BRAGDON, Mary [Mary Eliza. P. R. 29.], July 12, 1827, a. 5 y.
6 m. G. R. 4.

BRIDGES, Mary, wid. [Moody. G. R. 1.], Nov. 10, 1818, a. 85 y.
C. R. 2. [Nov. 8, a. 86 y. G. R. 1.]


BROWN, Charles W., s. Joseph W. and Huldah, fits, Nov. 9, 1846, a. 2 m. 19 d.

David, ——, 1805, a. 27 y. P. R. 29.

Elanor J., d. Joseph W. and Huldah, b. at Bradford, dropsy, Apr. 7, 1847, a. 6 y. 4 m. 4 d.

Elizabeth, d. Dea. [Caleb and Elisabeth. G. R. 1.], Sept. 18, 1739, a. 9 y. C. R. 2. [a. 8 y. 7 m. 7 d. G. R. 1.]

Elizabeth J., consumption, Jan. 17, 1844, a. 18 y. 4 m. 2 d.
[Jan. 19. C. R. 2.]

Mary, wid. Feb. 11, 1829, a. 45 y. B. C.

Olive, ——, 1814. P. R. 29.

Rachel, d. Joshua B. and Mary, Aug. 30, 1847, a. 6 m. 20 d.

Sally, wid., Feb. ——, 1829. P. R. 29.
BOXFORD DEATHS

Brown, Samuel, Aug. 13, 1797. [a. 45 y. P. R. 29.]
Susanna, d. [Dea. c. R. 2.] Caleb and Elizabith, Sept. 20, 1739. B. C. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Susannah, w. Cornelius, Jan. 9, 1734, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.

Bruce, Sarah, Jan. 18, 1832, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.
——, wid., Nov. 9, 1826, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.

Buck, ———, June 27, 1815, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.

Mary, d. wid., Aug. 29, 1797, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.

Burbank, Asa, s. Asa, May 12, 1756, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. Asa, May 11, 1762, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Martha, June 18, 1756, a. 53 y. C. R. 2.

Burnham (see also Burnham), Nathanael, Apr. 16, 1746, in his 75th y. G. R. 3.

Burnham (see also Burnham), Bethia, ———, 1801, a. 49 y. P. R. 29.
Hannah, d. Rufus and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1834. B. C.
Rufus, Mar. 4, 1836, a. 89 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah, m., ———, 1822, a. 73 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah, w. Rufus, Mar. 4, 1836, a. 89 y. B. C.


Butman (see also Bootman), Ruth, m., ———, 1810, a. 64 y. P. R. 29.

Byxbe (see also Bixby), Lucy, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Dec. ———, 1746.

Carleton (see also Carlton), George, Ens., Feb. 13, 1783 or 1785, in his 81st. G. R. 1.
Joseph, ———, 1830. B. C.
Leonard, m., s. Joseph and Sarah, farmer, consumption, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 63 y. 2 m. 10 d.
Samuel, of disease incidental to aged persons, Mar. 18, 1843. [Mar. 22, a. 93 y. C. R. 2.]
Warren Henry, s. William H. and Sarah O. (Spofford), drowned, ———, ———. B. C.
CARLTON (see also Carleton), Abigail, wid., June 25, 1813, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. George, Jr., Mar. 11, 1762, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Amos [Jr. C. R. I.], Nov. 4, 1828, a. 27 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 1, a. 26 y. G. R. I.]
Issac, s. Samuel, Dec. 21, 1812, a. 15 y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Nov. 2, 1826, in his 76th y. G. R. I.
Joseph, Nov. 4, 1829, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, d. Sam[ue]ll, Dec. 27, 1762, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
Moses, Capt., Sept. 29, 1835, a. 34 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 25. B. C.]
Nathan, Sept. 28, 1820, a. 34 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 26, a. 31 y. G. R. I.]
Rebekah, d. Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 21, 1762, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, Mar. 1, 1803, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
Warren, s. W[illiam], July 1, 1840, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.
—–, w. George, —– 13, 1783, in her 81st y. C. R. 2.
—–, w. Samuel, Mar. 23, 1802, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.

CASPAR, Thomas, Mar. 9, 16—. [168-?] 

CHADWICK, David, Apr. 2, 1779, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.
Ephraim [s. John and Mehitable. b. c.], May 16, 1778. [in his 68th y. C. R. 2.]
Eveline, Mar. 9, 1829, a. 18 y. C. R. 2.
Isaac, Aug. 9, 1802, a. 48 y. C. R. 2. [Aug. 8, a. 47 y. G. R. I.]
J., Ens., s. Dea., —–, 1797. b. c.
John, Feb. 16, 1756, a. 79 y. C. R. 2. [1755. B. c. and G. R. I.]
John, s. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 10, 1762. [Nov. 11, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]

Digitized by Google
Chadwick, John, Aug. 12, 1830, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Tho[mas], Mar. 4, 1738-9, a. abt. 2 w. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1806. [Feb. 18, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]
Moses, m., s. David and Prudence, blacksmith, b. at Andover, old age [at the Almshouse. C. R. 1.], Aug. 19, 1848, a. 82 y.
Samuel, Nov. 28, 1801, a. 47 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 26, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. Thomas, Jan. 14, 1808, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Dea. Tho[mas], Nov. 20, 1749, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, May 5, 1831, a. 81 y. C. R. 2. [May 4, 1831, a. 80 y.
B. C.]
—, w. Thomas, June 21, 1815, a. 51 y. C. R. 2.
—, wid. Ephraim, Nov. 8, 1824, a. 98 y. C. R. 2.
—, w. Moses, July 2, 1832, a. 56 y. C. R. 2.


George Washington, s. Daniel and Sarah [Sally Symonds. B. C.], Nov. 1, 1811, a. 5 y. 8 m. G. R. 3. [a. 6 y. P. R. 29.]
Louis, ch. Daniel and Hepzibah, Mar. 17, 1835. B. C.

Chase, Hannah, m., d. Moses and Rebecca Kimball, consumption, Apr. 19, 1848, a. 74 y. 10 m. 11 d.

Cheney, ——, ch. Peter, Jan. 29, 1748-9, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.

Choate, Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 25, 1774, in her 35th y. G. R. 3.
BOXFORD DEATHS

CHUBB, Lucinda, unm., d. Jabez and Lydia P., b. at Norway, Me., consumption, seamstress, Oct. 25, 1844, a. 23 y.

CLARK (see also Clarke), John, s. William and Jean [Joan. b. c.], July 30, 1714.

CLARKE (see also Clark), William, Feb. 8, 1742-3. c. r. 2.

CLEMENT, Henry, yeoman, consumption, Dec. 13, 1843, a. 58 y. 11 m. 17 d. [Dec. 12, a. 55 y. c. r. 2.; Dec. 14. g. r. 1.]
William, Dec. 29, 1833, a. 12 y. c. r. 2.
William Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1833, a. 9 y. 6 m. g. r. 1.

COBURN, David, Jan. 27, 1835, a. 75 y. c. r. 2.
James, June 4, 1821, a. 38 y. c. r. 2. [June 2, a. 37 y. g. r. 1.]
Mary, w. James, May 28, 1813, a. 25 y. g. r. 1.
Sarah, wid., d. Abraham and Abigail Tyler, palsy, Sept. 14, 1844, a. 88 y. 11 m. 10 d. [Sept. 5, a. 87 y. c. r. 2.]
William, Jan. 10, 1816, a. 25 y. c. r. 2.
——, w. David, July 6, 1811, a. 53 y. c. r. 2.

COLE, Abigail, w. John, Mar. 8, 1746-7, a. 23 y. c. r. 2.
Abigail [d. Kimball and Abigail. g. r. 1.], June 8, 1833, a. 19 y. c. r. 2. [June 6, a. 20 y. g. r. 1.]
Benjamin, Feb. 12, 1774. c. r. 2.
Bethiah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., June 12, 1762, a. 2 y. c. r. 2.
Bethiah, w. Sam[ue]ll, jr., June 27, 1764, a. 41 y. c. r. 2.
Caleb [Currier. b. c.], s. Simeon [and Polley. b. c.], Aug. 9, 1802, a. 13 y. c. r. 2. [Aug. 8. b. c.]
David, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll, jr., June 11, 1762, a. 5 y. c. r. 2.
[Eliza. g. r. 1.; Eliza (Spoftord). b. c.], w. Ephraim [F. g. r. 1.], Apr. 24, 1832, a. 26 y. c. r. 2. [Apr. 25, a. 25 y. g. r. 1.]
[Eliza S. g. r. 1.; Eliza Spoftord. b. c.], d. Ephraim [F. and Eliza. g. r. 1.; Eliza (Spoftord). b. c.], Dec. 18, 1831, a. 3 m. c. r. 2. [Dec. 19. g. r. 1.]
Jesse, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll, jr., June 9, 1762, a. 5 y. c. r. 2.
John, "very suddenly," Feb. 5, 1736-7, a. 68 y. c. r. 2.
Judah [Judith. c. r. 2.], d. Simeon and Polly, Nov. 23, 1797. [Nov. 25, a. 4 y. c. r. 2.; Nov. 24, a. 4 y. 1 m. p. r. 3.]
Kimbball [Lt. g. r. 1.], Jan. 16, 1822, a. 48 y. c. r. 2. [Jan. 15, a. 43 y. g. r. 1.]
Mary, wid., Oct. 7, 1746, a. 78 y. c. r. 2.
Mehitable Barker, d. Kimball and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1835. b. c.
[Polley. b. c. (Smith). p. r. 3.], w. Capt. Simeon, Jan. 6, 1826, a. 66 y. [Jan. 5. b. c.]
Rebekah [d. Kimball. g. r. 1.; and Abigail. b. c.], Feb. 21, 1834, a. 26 y. c. r. 2. [Feb. 19. g. r. 1.]
Samuel, Apr. 3, 1805, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, m., s. Simeon and Polly, laborer, dysentery, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 52 y. 2 m. 14 d.
Sarah (Carlton), 2d w. Simeon, July 18, 1837. P. R. 3. [July 19, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah Foster, d. Kimball and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1834. B. C.
Simeon [Capt. C. R. 2.], yeoman, fever, Dec. 9, 1843, a. 81 y. 5 m. 9 d. [Dec. 12, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.]
Susanna, Mrs., July 20, 1785, a. 95 y. C. R. 2.

COMINGS (see also Cummings), Mehitable, w. Thomas, May 9, 1738, a. 56 y. 15 d.

CONDLY, W[illiam], Oct. 11, 1796, a. 64 y. C. R. 2.

COX, Thomas, m., s. Thomas and Rebecca, b. at Medford, July 11, 1848, a. 53 y. 6 m. 11 d.


CREE, Samuel [s. Samuel and Mary. B. C.], Apr. 12, 1840, a. 66 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 11, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]


CUMMINGS (see also Comings, Cummins), Dudley, suicide by hanging, ———, 1815, a. 67 y. P. R. 29.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 10, 1757.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 3, 1769.
Jacob, ———, 1803, a. 88 y. P. R. 29.
Mary, w. Jacob, Dec 2, 1788. [1781. B. C.]
Mehitable, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 5, 1752.
Molly, unm., ———, 1817, a. 65 y. P. R. 29.
William, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 10, 1776.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Thomas, s. Jacob and Mary, May 21, 1834. B. C. [May 29, a. 72 y. P. R. 29.]


CURTICE (see also Curtis), Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1747.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1747.
Curtice, John, Lt., s. James and Sarah, July 12, 1783. B. C. [July 2, a. 42 y. P. R. 29.]
Ruth, w. John, Mar. —, 1829. B. C.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1748.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1747.

Curtis (see also Curtice), Betsey, ——, 1795, a. 14 y. P. R. 29.
Cattern [Catherine, B. C.], w. Joseph, Aug. 19, 1760.
Francis, Oct. 11, 1829, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.
Mary [Molly, G. R. 2.], wid. [Francis, P. R. 29.], d. John and Prescilla Killam, lung fever, Dec. 31, 1847, a. 70 y. 3 m. 17 d. [Dec. 30, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.; a. 73 y. G. R. 2.]
——, inf. ch. Francis, ——, 1807, P. R. 29.

Cushing, John, Rev. [pastor 2d church, in the 36th y. of his ministry. G. R. I.], Jan. 25, 1772. [a. 61 y. C. R. 2.; in his 63 y. G. R. 1.]

Dale, Hannah, Dec. 12, 1842.


Davis, ——, ch. Ladd, July 1, 1808, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.

Day, Franklin Everett, s. John, jr. and Emely (Kimball), Sept. 19, 1840. B. C.
Mary, wife [Dea. C. R. 2.] John, d. Bradstreet and Mary Tyler, cancer, May 2, 1846, a. 67 y. 3 m. 19 d. [May 4, C. R. 2.]

Dewksbury, Thomas, Jan. 11, 1832, a. 24 y. [a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]

Mechetabel, w. Isaac, Dec. 30, 1742, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.

Mary [wid. C. R. 2.], old age, Feb. 24, 1844, a. 91 y. 10 m. 9 d. [Feb. 26, a. 92 y. C. R. 2.]

Dorman, Charles Henry, bur. at Georgetown, May 15, 1837, a. 4 y. 1 m. B. C.
[Deborah, G. R. 4.], wid. Timothy, Apr. 8, 1840, a. 79 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 6, G. R. 4.]
DORMAN, Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah (Jackson), Sept. 3, 1843.
B. C. [a. 70 y. P. R. 26.]
Ellen, w. Thomas, Feb. 27, 1667. B. C.
Ephraim, Nov. 21, 1724.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Jackson), Oct. 9, 1828, a. 61 y.
Hannah (Andrews), w. John, ——, 1829-30. B. C.
Horatio G., s. Nathaniel and Pamela (Gould), Jan. 28, 1830. B. C.
Horatio Gates, Feb. 7, 1830, a. 2 y. 8 m. P. R. 29.
[Sept. 20. P. R. 24.; a. 2 y. 5 m. 22 d. P. R. 29.]
Huldah (Gould), w. Moses, Jr., Feb. 3, 1839. B. C. [a. 32 y.
C. R. 1.; a. 32 y. 6 m. P. R. 19.]
Huldah, w. Moses [Esq. G. R. 4.], d. Jacob and Elisabeth Gould,
palsy, Oct. 26, 1846, a. 71 y. 10 m. 5 d. [a. 72 y. P. R. 29.]
Jabez, s. Jabez and Hephzibah, Mar. 25, 1716.
Jesse, s. John and Hannah (Jackson), May 24, 1841. B. C. [a.
72 y. P. R. 26.]
John, s. Ephraim and Martha, July 8, 1737.
John [s. Timothy and Elisabeth (Knowlton). b. c.], Feb. 5,
1775, a. 79 y.
John, Dea. [s. John and Rebecca (Smith). b. c.], Apr. 2, 1792,
a. 53 y.
Pamela (Gould), w. Nathaniel, Jan. 28, 1830. B. C. [Jan. 27,
a. 26 y. P. R. 29.]
Phebe P. [w. Moses, Jr., Esq. C. R. 1.], d. Henry and Hannah
Perley, disease of the stomach, Aug. 30, 1848, a. 31 y. 6 m.
5 d.
Rebecca, m., ——, 1794, a. 85 y. P. R. 29.
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Martha, "died in Alfred, Me., ——,
1805." B. C.
Samuel [Symonds. P. R. 29.], s. Perley and Mehitable (Symonds),
Mar. 20, 1833. B. C. [a. 3 y. P. R. 29.]
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Martha, July 10, 1737.
Thomas, 1st., of Topsfield, Apr. 25, 1670, a. 70 y. B. C.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizabeth [Elisabeth (Knowlton). b. c.],
Timothy, Jr. [s. John and Rebecca (Smith). b. c.], June 6, 1764.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Eunice (Burnham), ——, 1835. B. C.
William, ——, 1810, a. 9 m. P. R. 29.
Timothy [a soldier of the Revolution. P. R. 29.], deaf and blind,
Dec. 23, 1835. B. C. [a. 79 y. C. R. 4.]
DRESSER, Betsey, d. John and Mehitable (Dickenson), Mar. 18, 1824. B. C. [a. 30 y. P. R. 29.]


James, s. Nathan and Susan (Long), [at Georgetown, May 27. P. R. 29.], ——, 1846. B. C. [a. 23 y. P. R. 29.]

Joshua, ——, 1803, a. 6 y. P. R. 29.

Mehitable (Dickenson), w. John, Mar. 16, 1823, a. 68 y. B. C.


Sally, d. John and Mehitable (Dickenson), July 30, 1831. B. C. [July 29. P. R. 24.]

DURIN, Mary, wid., Feb. 14, 1748-9, a. bet. 90 and 100 y. as is supposed. C. R. 2.

EAMES (see also Ames), Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Kimball), Oct. 3, 1767. B. C.


Jeremiah, July 5, 1744, a. 37 y. C. R. 2.

Joseph, Dec. 27, 1753, a. 73 y. C. R. 2. [a. 71 y. B. C.]


Moses [s. Joseph and Jamima. B. C.], Mar. 9, 1754, a. 36 y. C. R. 2.


Rebekah [“Condemned for a witch, received sentence of Death but was not executed.” B. C.], May 8, 1721, in her 82d y.

G. R. 1.


BATON, Francis Welch, s. Rev. Peter and Sally (Stone), at sea, Nov. 15, 1821. B. C. [a. 21 y. C. R. 2.]


Joseph Webster, s. Rev. Peter and Sally (Stone), Oct. 29, 1821. B. C. [a. 17 y. C. R. 2.]


Peter, Rev., s. Joseph and Mary, clergyman, b. at Haverhill, lung fever, Apr. 14, 1848, a. 83 y. 29 d.

Sally [Sarah. C. R. 2.] (Stone), w. Rev. Dr. Peter, Jan. 15, 1824. [a. 57 y. C. R. 2.]

Digitized by Google
BOXFORD DEATHS

EMERSON, Benjamin, Aug. 18, 1823, a. 68 y.
Bradstreet, ——, 1814, a. 21 y. P. R. 29.
Timothy, ——, 1812, a. 4 y. P. R. 29.

ENDICOTT, Zorobabel, s. Zorobabel and Grace [((Simonds). b. c.), May 16, 1737, a. 44 y.

FARNAM (see also Farnham), W[illia]m, Capt., Oct. 22, 1844, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.

FARNHAM (see also Farnham), Jedediah, m., s. William and Betsy, shoemaker, b. at Andover, consumption, Oct. 19, 1844, a. 36 y. 10 m. 2 d. [Oct. 22, a. 34 y. C. R. 2.]

FISK (see also Fisk), Martha [((Hovey). b. c.), wid. [w. John. b. c.], Sept. 19, 1746, a. 47 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Martha (Hovey), Sept. 5, 1736. B. C.
Rebecca, unm., d. Nathaniel and Mehitable, b. at Topsfield, consumption, Dec. 12, 1848, a. 37 y. 6 m. 12 d.
Sarah, w. William, June 7, 1761.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Hannah, m., ——, 1816, a. 36 y. P. R. 29.

FLETCHER, James, Sept. 19, 1806, a. 62 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 27, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]


Abigail, Sept. 29, 1795, a. 55 y. C. R. 2.
Abigail, m., ——, 1802, a. 70 y. P. R. 29.
Anne, d. Zebadiah and Peggy [((Tyler). b. c.), Apr. 9, 1748. [a. 20 y. C. R. 2.]

Archelaus Morrill, s. Asa and Dolly (Morrill), Mar. 24, 1827.
B. c. [a. 24 y. 14 d. P. R. 25.]
Asa, Dec. ——, 1831. B. C. [Dec. 4, a. 65 y. G. R. 4. ; a. 65 y. 7 m. P. R. 25. ; a. 65 y. 7 m. 5 d. P. R. 29.]
Asa, s. Asa and Dolly Morrill, Apr. 22, 1835. B. C. [1835, a. 27 y. G. R. 4. ; a. 28 y. 5 m. P. R. 25.]
BOXFORD DEATHS

Foster, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1736, in his 4th y. G. R. I.
Betty [Elizab. g. r. i.], June 29, 1843, a. 86 y. C. R. 2. [June 27. G. R. I.]
Caleb, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1736, a. 5 y. G. R. I.
Charles, ———, 1804, a. 16 y. P. R. 29.
Cynthia [Cynthia Jane b. c.], d. Israel [and Mehitable (Carleton) b. c.], Apr. 16, 1827, a. 17 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 14. b. c.]
Daniel, Jan. 2, 1841, a. 71 y. G. R. I.
David, Dec. 18, 1812, in his 68th y. G. R. I.
Deborah, wid. [John g. r. i.], Mar. 19, 1802, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.
[Mar. 16, a. 85 y. G. R. I.; Mar. 16, a. 86 y. P. R. 21.]
Dorothy [(Morrill) P. R. 29.], wid. [Asa C. R. I.], d. Archilas and Hannah Morrill, b. at. Salisbury, old age, May 8, 1848, a. 80 y. 9 m. 6 d.
Edward Reginald, s. Jonathan [dward. c. r. 2.] and Susan R., Oct. 17, 1845, a. 22 d.
Eliza [Eliza Augusta, d. Jonathan, Esq. and Mary g. r. 1.; Mary (Kimball) b. c.], May 8, 1835, a. 20 y. C. R. 2. [May 6, a. 24 y. G. R. I.]
Ephraim, Apr. 8, 1738, in his 50th y. G. R. I.
Ephraim, Sept. 21, 1746, a. 89 y. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, Sept. 1, 1807, a. 61 y. G. R. I.
Ephraim [s. Mary Harriman b. c.], Feb. 6, 1835, a. 28 y. [Feb. 8, a. 32 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1736, in her 7th y. G. R. I.
Hannah, d. Dr., Sept. 29, 1753, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Jonathan, June ———, 1769, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, Sept. 12, 1825, a. 61 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 10. G. R. I.]
Harriet, d. John P. and Harriet F., b. at Andover, cholera infantum, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 3 m. 5 d.
Isaac, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 12, 1748, in his 3d y. G. R. I.
Jacob, July 17, 1813, a. 38 y. C. R. 2.
James, July 17, 1836, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, Lt. [s. Jeremiah and Abigail (Wood) b. c.], Aug. 15, 1785.
BOXFORD DEATHS

Foster, Jeremiah, ——, 1804, a. 70 y. P. R. 29.
John, s. John, jr., Nov. 11, 1755, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
John, Apr. 27, 1835, a. 75 y. [a. 74 y. G. R. 4.]
John, s. Rev. Stephen, at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1835, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
John, Capt., Dec. 2, 1837, a. 78 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 30, G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, May 21, 1730.
Lydia, w. Dea. David, Mar. 21, 1745-6, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.
Lydia, w. Dr. smallpox, Jan. 7, 1760. C. R. 2.
Margaret, Mrs., May 3, 1784. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Joshua, June 28, 1768, a. 57 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Jonas, Nov. 1, 1828, a. 34 y. P. R. 21.
Mercy [Marcy. B. C.], w. Sam[u]l, Dec. 6, 1740.
Oliver, Mar. 18, 1802, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
Oliver, July 10, 1824, a. 25 y. C. R. 2. [July 9, B. C.]
Phebe, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1749.
Phineas, m., s. Richard and Elizabeth, farmer, old age, Feb. 17, 1846, a. 81 y. 6 m. 7 d.
Priscilla, w. Phineas, Jan. 9, 1817, in her 51st y. G. R. 4.
[Rebecca, G. R. 1.], wid. W[illiam], Jan. 15, 1811, a. 74 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 13, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]
Ruby, d. John, Aug. 8, 1812, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.
BOXFORD DEATHS

Foster, Samuel, Aug. 30, 1747.
Samuel, Jr. [s. Samuel and Marcy. B. C.], Feb. 15, 1748.
Samuel, M., s. David and Ruth, b. at Andover, May 8, 1846, a. 76 y. 2 m. 29 d.
[Feb. 12, a. 55 y. G. R. I.; Feb. 12, a. 56 y. P. R. 21.]
Sarah, wid., d. James and Mary Ingalls, b. at Methuen, old age,
July 25, 1849, a. 87 y. 9 m. 17 d.
26th y. G. R. I.]

Simon, Dr., Feb. 5, 1838, a. 71 y. G. R. I.
Stephen, Aug. 31, 1787, in his 67th y. G. R. I.
36 y. G. R. I.

[William], sen., May 17, 1713.
William, at Andover, May 1, 1797, a. abt. 60 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 29,
a. 67 y. G. R. I.]

William (illia)m, July 2, 1827, a. 83 y. C. R. 2. [June 30. G. R. I.; June
30, a. 84 y. P. R. 21.]
P. R. 29.], consumption, May 1, 1849, a. 6 m. 7 d.
Zebadiah, s. Zebadiah and Peggy [(Tyler). B. C.], Nov. 8, 1734.
Zebadiah, Feb. 21, 1772. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Israel, Sept. 1, 1797, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Israel, June 15, 1806, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.

FOWLER, Caleb C., s. Samuel and Harret (Kimball), Dec. 8,
1834. B. C.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Harret (Kimball), May 30, 1841.
B. C.
——, Dec. 7, 1834, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
——, June 2, 1847, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.

FRENCH, Joshua, Apr. 28, 1831, a. 71 y. C. R. 2.
11, 1838, a. 3 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 9. B. C.]
Sarah, wid., Dec. 11, 1835.


C. R. 2. [Sept. 26, a. 47 y. G. R. I.]
Jonathan Tyler, s. John [and Betsey. G. R. I.], June 29, 1824, a.
8 y. C. R. 2. [June 28. G. R. I.]
BOXFORD DEATHS

—, ch. Dr. W[illiam], Mar. 20, 1804, a. 20 d. C. R. 2.

GALLOP, Molly, unm., June 11, 1804, a. 66 y. P. R. 29.


GIDDINGS, Asenath, —,—, 1796, a. 9 y. P. R. 29.

Amos [s. Samuel and Margaret. B. C.], Oct. 30, 1773.
Andrew, s. Thomas, farmer, consumption, Jan. 24, 1844, a. 68 y.
Anne, wid. [Moses. C. R. 1.], d. Robert and Elizabeth Meacom, housekeeper, b. at Beverly, consumption, June 13, 1845, a. 74 y. 6 m. 3 d. [a. 75 y. P. R. 29.]
Daniel, Apr. 3, 1826. B. C. [Apr. 9, a. 70 y. G. R. 4.]
Daniel Emerson, s. Daniel and Lidia (Batchelder), Feb. 27, 1838. B. C. [Feb. 28. P. R. 6.; a. 10 m. P. R. 29.]
David, Aug. 1, 1778, in his 22d y. G. R. 5.
Elijah [s. Stephen and Hannah (Perkins). B. C.], May 8, 1775.
Ezra, ——,—, 1798. P. R. 29.
Haffield, Feb. —,—, 1842. B. C.
Huldah, d. Jacob and Ruth (Peabody), Feb. 3, 1839. B. C.
Irene, w. Francis, July 28, 1837.
John, s. Stephen and Hannah [(Perkins). B. C.], Aug. 5, 1767, a. 10 m. 6 d.
Lucy, Sept. 26, 1834, a. 1 y. 6 m. P. R. 29.
Martha Ann, ——,—, 1811, a. 2 and 1-2 m. P. R. 29.

Mehitable [d. Solomon and Mehitable. B. C.], Aug. 11, 1787.
Moses, Oct. 10, 1831.
Moses, of Baltimore, June 30, 1843, a. 43 y. C. R. 1.
Patty, unm., ——,—, 1792, a. 20 y. P. R. 29.
Patty, ——,—, 1794, a. 6 m. P. R. 29.
Phebe, m., ——,—, 1811, a. 43 y. P. R. 29.
Polly, w. John, d. Ass and Molly Prince, b. at Danvers, fever, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 73 y. 6 m. 13 d.
GOULD, Rebecca, m., ———, 1795, a. 74 y. P. R. 29.
Samuel, ———, 1800, a. 3 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah (Bradstreet), w. [wid. P. R. 29.] Daniel, Dec. 2, 1831. B. C.
[Dec. 3, a. 76 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, wid., June 12, 1834, a. 69 y. P. R. 29.
———, ch. Zaccheus, Nov. 16, 1827, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.

GRAGG, Reuben, May 23, 1796, a. 51 y. C. R. 2.


GROVIER, Eunice, unm., ———, 1799. P. R. 29.

GUNNISON, Mary Ann, Dec. 10, 1839, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.

HALE (see also Hales), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Joanna
Daniel, s. Joseph and Martha (Friend), Sept. 17, 1831. B. C.
[Sept. 7. P. R. 29.]
David, s. Ambros and Joanna [(Dodge). B. C.], Oct. 24, 1730.
Frances, w. William, Mar. ———, 1790, a. 44 y. P. R. 18.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Martha (Friend), Mar. 3, 1823. B. C. [a.
19 y. 6 m. 18 d. P. R. 29.]

Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 27, 1730.
Jacob, sen., Apr. 17, 1731.
Joanna, w. Ambros, Feb. 10, 1731-2.
Nov. 9, 1758. [a. 2 y. 4 m. 4 d. G. R. 3.]
P. R. 29.]

Mehetable, d. Joseph and Sarah, ———, ———.
Moses, Rev., 2d pastor of the 2d church, in the 12th y. of his
C. R. 2.]
Patty, Apr. 5, 1808, a. 8 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah, wid. Samuel, of Bradford, June 17, 1769, in her 86th y.
G. R. 3.
Sarah (Hovey), wid. Joseph, 2d m., May 26, 1759. B. C.
Sarah, m., ———, 1793. P. R. 29.
HALES (see also Hale), Sarah, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1762, a. 9 y. 9 m. G. R. 3.

HALL, Mehitable, wid., "For a series of years she had been a States charge," Sept. 15, 1829. B. C. [Sept. 17, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.]
---, Mar. 16, 1833, a. 71 y. C. R. 2.


HARDY, Abigail, m., ---, 1797, a. 43 y. P. R. 29.
Anna, wid., Apr. 6, 1794, a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 2.
John, Jan. 29, 1796, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.
Noah, s. Matthew, Sept. 17, 1762, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, wid., Mar. 16, 1787.
Sarah, w. John, May 18, 1792, a. 81 y. C. R. 2.


HARRIMAN (see also Harimon), Anna, w. Jeremiah, June 6, 1791, in her 46th y. G. R. 1.
Jeremiah, Feb. 25, 1824, a. 84 y. [Feb. 27. C. R. 2.]
Lucy, June 16, 1831, a. 60 y. C. R. 2. [June 14, a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah [Sarah D. G. R. 1.], w. Jeremiah, Feb. 25, 1824, a. 71 y. [Feb. 27, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]

HASELTINE, ---, wid., May —, 1803, a. 56 y. C. R. 2.

HASSEN, Jacob, ---, 1795, a. 55 y. 7 m. 6 d. P. R. 29.

HAWKES, Benjamin, Jan. 18, 1795, a. 2 y. P. R. 29.


HENDERSON, ---, w. Thomas, ---, 1736-7. C. R. 2.

HERRICK, Anne, m., ---, 1817, a. 82 y. P. R. 29.
Elizabeth, w. Israel, Oct. 5, 1806, a. 34 y. G. R. 3.
HERRICK, Israel, Oct. 31, 1815, a. 54 y. G. R. 3.
John, s. John, Feb. 14, 1793, a. 34 y. P. R. 27.
John, Jan. 14, 1806, a. 75 y. P. R. 27. [a. 74 y. P. R. 29.]
Nathaniel, ——, 1813, a. 55 y. P. R. 29.
Parmelia, ——, 1796, a. 2 y. P. R. 29.
Samuel K[illam. c. r. i.,] s. William H. and Lois (Killam), Aug.
5, 1838. B. C. [a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 3.]
William Augustus, s. William H. and Lois (Killam), June 9,
1839. B. C. [a. 4 m. 25 d. G. R. 3.; a. 6 m. P. R. 29.]
HOLT, Augustus, s. Jeremiah and Catharine, b. at Hookset, N. H.,
dropes, June 14, 1846, a. 2 y. 6 m. 15 d.
HOLYOKE, Edward, unm., s. [Rev. b. c.] Elizur and Hannah
[Peabody. b. c.], farmer, general debility, July 1, 1846, a.
74 y. 5 m. 16 d.
Elisabeth, d. Rev. [Elizur. b. c.] and Hanah [(Peabody). b. c.],
Aug. 2, 1767.
Elizur, Rev., 3d pastor of the 1st Church and 47th year of his
75 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah (Peabody), w. Rev. Elizur, Dec. 20, 1808, a. 82 y. 9 m.
8 d. P. R. 29.
Samuel, s. [Rev. b. c.] Elizer and Hannah [(Peabody). b. c.],
Aug. 18, 1761.
Samuel [A. M. P. R. 29.], s. Rev. Elizur and Hannah (Peabody), at
B. C. [Feb. 2, a. 57 y. 3 m. 18 d. P. R. 29.]
HOOD, Andrew G., s. Francis and Hannah (Gould), Oct. 17,
1813. B. C.
Benjamin, ——, 1801, a. 51 y. P. R. 29.
Caroline, d. Francis and Hannah (Gould), June 12, 1810. B. C.
[a. 6 m. P. R. 29.]
Francis A., s. Francis and Hannah (Gould), died in U. S. service,
——, ——, B. C.
Irena, d. Francis and Hannah (Gould), Feb. 14, 1825. B. C.
[Feb. 13, a. 3 y. P. R. 29.]
Jacob, ——, 1818, a. 20 y. P. R. 29.
Mary Ann, d. Francis and Hannah (Gould), Sept. 12, 1822. B. C.
[a. 2 y. P. R. 29.]
Sally, d. Francis and Hannah (Gould), May 29, 1810. B. C. a.
4 y. P. R. 29.
[Sept. 27, G. R. I.]
[Jan. 4, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.; a. 32 y. G. R. I.]
Ivory [(Capt. C. R. 2.)], s. Joseph and Rebecca (Stickney), Sept. —, 1832. b. c. [Aug. 29, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.; a. 82 y. B. C.]
Joseph, Nov. 29, 1820, a. 75 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 27, a. 74 y. G. R. I.]
Lucy, d. Ivory and Lucy (Peabody), Apr. 2, 1788. b. c. [1778, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Lucy, d. Ivory and Lucy (Peabody), Mar. 22, 1809. b. c. [May 27, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.]
Moses, Capt., of East Machias, Me., at Salem, Sept. 8, 1827, a. 54 y. G. R. I.
Phebe, unm., ———, 1802, a. 82 y. F. R. 29.
HOVEY, Phineas, s. Luke and Dorcas (Kimball), Oct. 2, 1786. B. C.
Richard, s. John and Mary, Jan. —, 1818. B. C.
Rufus [(Porter. G. R. I.], May 15, 1820, a. 29 y. C. R. 2. [May
14, a. 30 y. G. R. I.]
[Apr. 18, 1798, a. 33 y. C. R. 2.]
[Sarah (Wood). B. C.], w. Richard, Jan. 18, 1818, a. 84 y.
Susannah, wid., Dec. 22, 1767, a. 90 y. 10 m. 22 d. C. R. 2.
Thomas, jr., Aug. 9, 1747, a. 41 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, Feb. 16, 1748-9, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. John, May 26, 1802, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. John, Nov. 29, 1811, a. 32 y. C. R. 2.

HOWE, Emily, d. William A[pplleton. P. R. 29.] and Ruth G.
[(Bartlett). P. R. 29.], effusion of the lungs, Dec. 26, 1849,
a. 10 m. 21 d.
Hannah L., d. Leverett S. and Hannah (Leavitt), ———, 1849, a.
3 m. P. R. 29.
5. G. R. 3.], 1842. [a. 28 y. C. R. 1.; a. 27 y. P. R. 29.]

INGALS, Phebe A., m., d. Henry and Anna Janes, b. at Topsfield,
consumption, July 11, 1847, a. 28 y. [July 10, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.;
a. 25 y. 6 m. P. R. 29.]

JACKSON, [Joshua?], Mr., Sept. 12, 1808, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.
JENKINS, Abby Frances, d. Samuel W. and Abigail, scarlet fever,
Sept. 9, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. 2 d.

JENNESS, see Geness.

JEWET (see also Jewett), Thomas, May 6, 1731, in his 65th y.
G. R. 3.

JEWETT (see also Jewet, Jewitt), George, Mar. —, 1849, a. 46 y.
C. R. 1.
JEWITT (see also Jewett), Sally, Dec. 9, 1830, a. 14 y. C. R. 2.


Phebe, d. Oliver and Betsy (Gould), Oct. 20, 1827. B. C. [Oct. 10, a. 4 m. P. R. 29.]
Priscilla, m., ———, 1807, a. 61 y. P. R. 29.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Abigail, w. Amos, Nov. 26, 1784, in her 67th y. C. R. 2.
Alice, June 14, 1751. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jesse, July 18, 1765, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
John, May 10, 1763, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.
Margaret, w. Amos, Feb. 23, 1764, a. 51 y. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. Amos [and Margaret (Hale). B. C.], Nov. 7, 1748, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Enoch, Mar. 17, 1780, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.

KIMBALL (see also Kimbal, Kimbol), Aaron, s. David and Rebecca (Flint), May 16, 1807. B. C. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
Abigail, d. Stephen and Elizabeth [(Haseltine). B. C.], Nov. 4, 1805. [Nov. 5, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.]
Alfred, Sept. 23, 1828, a. 37 y. P. R. 21.
Almira, d. John and Ruthy (Eastman), at Byfield, June 18, 1828, a. 32 y. B. C.
BOXFORD DEATHS

Amos [s. Amos and Margaret (Hale). b. c.], Jan. 9, 1824, a. 71 y. 2 m. [Jan. 10. C. R. 2.; a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]
Amos [Capt. C. R. 2.; Esq. G. R. 1.], m., s. Amos and Mary, farmer, Nov. 13, 1845, a. 61 y. 1 m. 16 d. [Nov. 15, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.; a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Anna [(Webster). b. c.], w. Samuel, May 6, 1778.
Anna, July 18, 1794, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Nathan and Mary [(Poor). b. c.], at St. Thomas, W. I., June 30, 1801, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, June 13, 1822, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.
David, Aug. 21, 1804, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.
Dorcas Foster, d. John and Ruthy (Eastman), Nov. 27, 1829, a. 21 y. b. c. [Dec. 1, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.]
Enoch, Mar. 18, 1816, a. 72 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 15, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.]
Enoch, m., s. Enoch and Huldah, farmer, cholera morbus, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 54 y. 9 m. 9 d.
Esther, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Barker), Feb. 11, 1791. b. c.
Eunice, m., ——, 1797, a. 43 y. P. R. 29.
Hannah, wid., Apr. 16, 1786, a. 99 y.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Susanna (Kimball), Nov. 10, 1835. b. c.
Hannah, unm., d. David, Aug. 31, 1846.
Horace L[everett. c. r. 1.], s. George N. and Elmira, b. at Haverhill, canker, June 11, 1846, a. 3 y. 2 m. 9 d.
Horatio [Horatio G., s. John and Ruthy (Eastman)]. b. c., Apr. 6, 1836, a. 25 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 4. G. R. 1.]
Jennett, Jan. 25, 1810, a. 37 y. C. R. 2.
John, ——, 1796, a. 83 y. P. R. 29.
Jonathan, Aug. 12, 1746.
Joseph, s. Amos and Margaret (Hale), Oct. 9, 1813. b. c.
Lydia, Sept. 29, 1835, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.
BOXFORD DEATHS

Mary, d. Amos and Mary (Stiles), Feb. 26, 1810. b. c.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Barker), Dec. 13, 1829, a. 76 y. b. c.
Mary [Poor], w. Nathan, Jan. 15, 1836. b. c.
Mary S. [w. Moses. C. R. 2.], d. Rev. Peter and Sally Eaton, congestion of brain, Mar. 23, 1846, a. 43 y. 10 m. 8 d.
Mehitable, wid., Jan. 10, 1830, a. 78 y.
Michahja, m., s. David and Hannah, farmer, old age [at the Alms-house. C. R. 1.], June 24, 1848, a. 80 y.
Moody, June 12, 1824, a. 44 y. C. R. 2. [June 10, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathan [s. John and Elizabeth (Champney). b. c.], Dec. 9, 1784, a. 78 y. 10 d. G. R. 1.
Nathan [s. Nathan and Sarah (Goodridge). b. c.], Nov. 8, 1802, a. 53 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 6, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca (Poor), w. Moses, Nov. 3, 1821. b. c.
Samuel, ———, 1802, a. 55 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah, unm., ———, 1819, a. 68 y. P. R. 29.
Sophia A., d. Samuel and Susanna (Kimball), Feb. 7, 1836. b. c.
———, ch. Amos, jr., Dec. 8, 1783, a. abt. 5 mo. C. R. 2.
———, wid., Feb. 29, 1795, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.
BOXFORD DEATHS

KIMBALL, —, ch. Samuel, Mar. 2, 1810, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.
——, wid., mother of Maj., Nov. 1, 1824, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.

KIMBOL (see also Kimball), —arah, w. Corp. John, July 27, 1706.
——ebath, d. Corp. John, June 24, 1708.
——ah, d. Corp. John, Aug. 15, 1709.


KNIGHT, Daniel, probably starvation, Oct. 2, 1846, a. 70 y.

KNOWLTON, Thomas, Lt. Colonel, s. William and Martha (Pinder), "killed at Harlem Heights in the Rev'y War." B. C.

LACEY (see also Lacy), Anne, wid., Dec. 13, 1763, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.

LACY (see also Lacey), Abigail, inf. d. twin, Eph[raim], Aug. 20, 1755. C. R. 2.

LACE, Enos, m., s. Enos and Prudence, farmer, b. at Rindge, N. H., liver complaint, Oct. 5, 1844, a. 66 y. [a. 69 y. P. R. 29.]

LAKEMAN, Edward, Aug. 6, 1805, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Susanna (Brown), Sept. 13, 1736. B. C.
Elizabeth, July 4, 1756, a. 18 y. C. R. 2.
Jedediah [s. William and Susanna (Brown), B. C.], May 8, 1756, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.
——, Mrs., old, June 10, 1782. C. R. 2.

LAMSON, Harriet Newhall, Nov. 4, 1836, a. 21 y. P. R. 20.

LARRABEE, Susannah (alias Addas), June 17, 1750, a. 36 y. C. R. 2.

LOFTY, Hannah (Stickney), w. [wid. P. R. 29.] Jacob, Mar. 1, 1830. B. C. [a. 50 y. P. R. 29.]
Jacob, May 18, 1815. B. C. [a. 53 y. P. R. 29.]
Susannah, ——, 1815, a. 1 y. P. R. 29.
BOXFORD DEATHS

LONG, Betsy, wid. [Nathaniel. G. R. 4.], d. Ephraim and Betsy Stiles, b. at Andover, old age, July 5, 1849, a. 88 y. 10 m. 20 d. [a. 80 y. P. R. 29.]
Hannah, Mar. 27, 1811, a. 68 y. P. R. 14.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Betsy (Stiles), twin to Susan, June 23, 1817. B. C.
Mary, d. Eliza, July 12, 1827. B. C.
Nathaniel [s. Nathaniel and Betsy (Stiles). B. C.], May 22, 1823, a. 35 y. G. R. 4. [a. 31 y. P. R. 14.]


LOW (see also Lowe), Huldah [(Kimball). B. C.], w. Capt. Solomon, Sept. 24, 1808, a. 28 y. G. R. 3.
Sarah Jane, ———, 1815, a. 3 i-2 m. P. R. 29.

Lucinda, d. William and Lucinda (Warren), Nov. —, 1843. B. C.
[a. 5 w. P. R. 29.]

LURVEY (see also Lurvey), William, s. Will[i]a)m, Nov. 17, 1738, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.

LURY (see also Lurvey), Prudence, d. twin, William, Jan. 13, 1740-41, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
———, w. ———, Apr. 30, 1834, a. 33 y. C. R. 2.


MATTHEWS, Molly, m., ———, 1798, a. 76 y. P. R. 29.

MERILL (see also Merrill), Timothy, Sept. 19, 1804, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.

MERRIAM, Mary, wid., Dec. 24, 1825, a. 62 y.

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Keziah, w. Stephen, [Jan. G. R. 1.]
18, 1783, a. 91 y. C. R. 2. [in her 72d y. G. R. 1.]
MERRIL, ——, ch. John, Dec. 28, 1813, a. 3 w. c. R. 2.

MERRILL (see also Merrill, Merril), Asa, May 4, 1808, a. 24 y. c. R. 2.
[Eunice (Pearl), b. c.], w. Capt. John, July 13, 1825, a. 40 y. c. R. 2. [July 10, a. 40 y. 3 m. 10 d. b. c.]
Harriet, unm., d. John and Eunice, consumption, May 17, 1847, a. 32 y. 4 m. 7 d. [bur. May 17. P. R. 28.]
Mary, Dec. 5, 1811, a. 21 y. c. R. 2.
Richard, unm., s. John and Eunice, shoe-maker, consumption, May 12, 1849, a. 24 y. 11 m. 20 d.
———, wid., Dec. 27, 1810, a. 58 y. c. R. 2.

MESSER, James, s. wid. Sarah, Jan. 2, 1747-8, a. 8 y. c. R. 2.

MITCHEL, Rebecca, d. Daniel and Hannah (Hovey), Dec. 13, 1839. b. c.
———, wid., Dec. 6, 1835, a. 83 y. c. R. 2.

MORLAND, Robert, Capt., Jan. 5, 1831. [a. 45 y. P. R. 29.]

NELSON, Molly, m., Nov. 24, 1831. P. R. 29.

NOYES, Alpheus E., s. Daniel R. and Mary N., dysentery, Aug. 31, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m. 3 d. [Aug. 30. P. R. 29.]

ORDWAY, Mary C., wid., old age, May 19, 1849, a. 86 y.

OSGOOD, Ruth, wid., Oct. 9, 1802, a. 84 y. c. R. 2.

PABODY (see also Peabody), Nathan, Dea., Mar. 4, 1733, in his 51st y. G. R. 5.

PARKER, Abigail [d. William and Marcy (Hovey). b. c.], Nov. 27, 1825. c. R. 2. [Nov. 27. b. c.]
[Apphia, g. r. 1.], w. Dea. Asa, Jan. 4, 1813, a. 79 y. c. R. 2. [Jan. 1, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.]
Asa, Dea., May 29, 1820, a. 90 y. c. R. 2. [May 27, a. 91 y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. W[illiam]m [and Marcy (Hovey). b. c.], Sept. 13, 1825, a. 28 y. c. R. 2. [Sept. 11. b. c.]
Enoch, Capt., May 14, 1828, a. 45 y. c. R. 2.
Enoch, July 29, 1828, a. 75 y. c. R. 2. [July 21, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]
Hetty, Jan. 12, 1783. c. R. 2.
BOXFORD DEATHS

PARKER, Jacob [Jacob C. G. R. 1.], June 5, 1825, a. 56 y. C. R. 2.
   [June 3, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]
John [s. William and Marcy (Hovey). B. C.], June 9, 1826,
   a. 30 y. C. R. 2.
Marcy [(Hovey). B. C.], w. W[illia]m, Mar. 10, 1826, a. 69 y.
   C. R. 2. [Mar. 5. B. C.]
Mary, d. W[illia]m, Nov. 24, 1809, a. 18 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Asa, Mar. 31, 1779, a. 48 y. C. R. 2.
Susan [Susanna. B. C.], d. W[illia]m [and Marcy (Hovey). B. C.],
   Mar. 16, 1826, a. 34 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 16. B. C.]
W[illia]m, Jan. 18, 1809, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, Nov. 23, 1826, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.


PEABODY (see also Pabody, Pebody), Abraham, Apr. 24, 1773,
in his 56th y. G. R. 1.
Allen, s. John and Sarah [(Dorman). B. C.], Nov. 2, 1738.
Ancill [Stickney. P. R. 29.], at Boston, Nov. [5. G. R. 4.], 1845,
a. 42 y. C. R. 1.
28, 1843, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. John and Mary (Chadwick), Oct. 19, 1807. B. C.[a. 67 y.
   G. R. 4.; a. 66 y. P. R. 29.]
Bimsley, ——, 1815, a. 85 y. P. R. 29.
Catharine, unm., ——, 1802. P. R. 29.
Daniell, s. Nathan and Priscilla [(Thomas). B. C.], Apr. 17,
   1724 [5. B. C.].
David, Ens., Sept. 4, 1726. [in his 49th y. G. R. 5.]
David, s. David and Sarah (Pope), Aug. 16, 1774. B. C.
Deborah [d. David and Sarah (Pope). B. C.], Aug. 21, 1736, in
   her 20th y. G. R. 1.
Eben[zer], Lt., Jan. 25, 1829, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid., Mar. 26, 1744, a. 82 y. B. C.
Eliza, d. Joseph S. and Hannah (Foster), Apr. 12, 1836. B. C.
Elizabeth [(Pearl). B. C.], w. [Lt. G. R. 1.] Ebenezer, Mar. 11,
   1776, a. 32 y. C. R. 2.
PEABODY, Ephraim, s. William and Hannah, June 16, 1740.
   [a. 52 y. C. R. 2.]
Eunice, ---, 1811, a. 1 y. P. R. 29.
Frances, of Topsfield, Feb. 19, 169--. [1697. D. C.]
Hannah, wid., July 15, 1763, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah (Swan), w. Stephen, Apr. 17, 1764, a. 75 y. B. C.
Hannah, wid. [Nathan. C. R. 1.], d. Jedediah and Peggy Stickney, housekeeper, lung fever, Jan. 18, 1845. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.; a. 71 y. P. R. 29.]
Hannah [(Foster). B. C.], w. Dea. Moses, Dec. 3, 1825, a. 81 y. G. R. 4. [a. 81 y. 3 m. 20 d. P. R. 29.]
Hephzibah, July 21, 1786, a. 27 y. P. R. 29.
Huldah, w. Samuel, Sept. 23, 1819, a. 58 y.
Jesse, July 24, 1812, a. 14 y. C. R. 2.
John, Capt., July 5, 1720. [in his 75th y. G. R. 5.; a. 78 y. B. C.]
John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1732.
John, s. David and Sarah (Pope), Apr. 27, 1765. B. C.
John, July 29, 1780, in his 85th y. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah (Andrews), died young, ---, ---. B. C.
Jonathan, Apr. 18, 1741.
Lucy, d. Joseph S. and Hannah (Foster), Aug. 27, 1826. B. C.
Lydia (Manning), w. Jacob, at Boston, Jan. 12, 1845, a. 58 y. P. R. 29.
Marcy, d. David and Sarah (Pope), Sept. 26, 1798. B. C.
Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah [(Swan). B. C.], June 12, 1714.
Mary, d. Richard and Ruth [(Kimball). B. C.], July 20, 1722.
Mary, d. David and Sarah (Pope), ---, 1736. B. C.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1738, a. 4 m. 12 d.
Mary, d. John and Mary [(Chadwick). B. C.], Nov. 20, 1748.
Mary, wid., Sept. 18, 1777, a. 51 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, m., ---, 1793, a. 80 y. P. R. 29.
Mary, June 12, 1808, a. 68 y. C. R. 2. [June 10, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.]
BOXFORD DEATHS

Peabody, Matilda H., d. [Capt. P. R. 29.] John and Henrietta S. [(Baker). P. R. 29.], fever, Sept. 27, 1848, a. 2 y. 9 m. 9 d. [Sept. 26. C. R. 1.]


Moses [Dea. G. R. 4.], s. John and Mary (Chadwick), Jan. 6, 1826. B. C. [a. 81 y. G. R. 4.; 81 y. 2 m. 5 d. P. R. 29.]

Nathan, s. Thomas and Ruth (Osgood), in Boston, Oct. —, 1798. B. C.

Nathaniel [s. Ephraim and Hannah (Redington). B. C.], Aug. 17, 1778. [a. 50 y. 7 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.]

Nathaniell [s. Joseph and Mary. B. C.], Nov. 11, 1715.


Phinehas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. [and Ruth (Whitstone; said to be a mistake, Ruth Cole of Salem). B. C.], Nov. 22, 1749, a. abt. 9 m. C. R. 2. [Nov. 21. B. C.]


Rebecca, d. David and Sarah (Pope), Feb. 25, 1798. B. C.

Richard, s. Stephen and Hannah [(Swan). B. C.], Oct. 11, 1711.

Richard, Capt., June 7, 1820, a. 88 y. G. R. 3. [a. 89 y. 1 m. 25 d. P. R. 29.]

Richard, s. John and Henrietta S. (Baker), May 16, 1838, a. 28 d. P. R. 29.

Ruth, m., ———, 1815. P. R. 29.

Sally, w. Oliver, ———, 1816, a. 40 y. G. R. 4. [a. 39 y. P. R. 29.]

Samuel, June 7, 1824, a. 56 y.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Ruth (Osgood), Oct. 1, 1747. B. C.


Sarah, d. David and Sarah (Pope), May 18, 1788. B. C.


Sarah (Pope), w. David, Sept. 29, 1756, a. 72 y. B. C.


Seth, May 29, 1808, a. 27 y. C. R. 2.

Stephen, Capt. June 7, 1759, a. 75 y. B. C.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Anna (Killam), July 19, 1806. B. C. [July 29, 1805, in his 19th y. G. R. 3.]
BOXFORD DEATHS

PEABODY, Stephen, s. Samuel and Mary (Bradstreet), ——, 1821, a. 1 y. 10 m. P. R. 29.
Stephen [Esq. g. r. 3.], s. Richard and Jemima (Spofford), July 22, 1830. B. C. [a. 70 y. G. R. 3.]
Susanna, d. David and Sarah (Pope), Oct. —, 1794. B. C.
Susannah (Perley), w. Asa, ——, 1814, a. 70 y. P. R. 29.
Thomas, Lt., Apr. 1, 1758, in his 53d y. G. R. I.
Thomas I., "drowned in Boston Harbor, together with the boatman, and twenty-three scholars of the Farm School, of which school he was teacher," Apr. 29, 1842.
Walter Kimball, s. J. M. [James Monroe and Phebe K. P. R. 29.], Jan. 27, 1847, a. 9 m. c. r. I.
William Wallace, s. James M[onroe. P. R. 29.] and Phebe [K. G. r. 4.], scald, Nov. 27, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m. I I d.
—, wid., ——, 1812, a. 27 y. C. R. 2.
—, inf. ch. John, May —, 1838, a. 4 w. C. R. I.

Betsey (Peabody), w. Simeon, Apr. 29, 1819. B. C. [May 1, a. 32 y. C. R. 2.]
Charles, s. Simeon and Betsey (Peabody), July 4, 1819. B. C. [July 5, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.]
Elizabet[h], wid., Mar 26, 1744, a. 82 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabet[h], d. John, May 16, 1785, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, July 10, 1825. B. C.
John, Dec. 19, 1825, a. 88 y. C. R. 2. [Dec. 17, a. 87 y. B. C.]
Mary, Nov. 5, 1754, a. 69 y. C. R. 2.
Mehitable (Hall), w. [wid. C. R. 2.] John, Jan. 27, 1830. B. C. [Feb. 1, a. 60 y. C. R. 2.]
Rufus, s. John and Mehitable (Hall), June 15, 1797. B. C. [a. 1 y. G. R. I.]
Rufus, s. John, June 16, 1797, a. 17 y. C. R. 2.
—, wid. J., Apr. 27, 1830, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.

PEARLEY (see also Perley), Francis, Capt., Mar. 5, 1765, in his 60th y. G. R. 3. [1763. B. C.]
BOXFORD DEATHS

Jeremiah, June 4, 1784, in his 35th y. G. R. 3.
[2. 59 y. b. c.]
84 y. G. R. 3.

PEARLY (see also Perley), [Fran. b. c.], ces, w. Isaac, June 17,
1710.
Hepsibah, d. Thomas and Lediah, Mar. 2, 169—. [1694. D. c.]
Lediah, d. Thomas and Lediah, Aug. 31, 168—. [1689. D. c.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 6, 169—.[1698. D. c.]
Thomas, [Lieut.], Sept. 24, 1709.
——, ——h, w. Jaremy, Aug. 23, 1709.

PEARSON, Olive, w. Jonathan, d. Lemuel and Catharine Coffin,
housekeeper, b. at Frederickton, Md., dropsy, June 4, 1846,
a. 60 y. 10 m. 20 d. [June 5, a. 62 y. C. R. 1.]

PEAR (see also Perry), Eleseibath, w. Mathew, Mar. 6, 16—.
[168—?].

PEBODY (see also Peabody), [F. d. c.], Francis, s. John and Han-
nah, in France, Dec. —, 1704.
Hannah, w. John, Dec. 25 [1700-01?].
John, s. John and Hannah, “in Caest in Spain,” Mar. 4,
169—.[1693-4?]
Moses, s. John and Hannah, at “Cochecha” [Dover, N. H.?],
Mar. 21 [1703-5?].
Thomas, of Boston, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 30 [1702-4?].
William, Mar. 6, 169—.[1699. D. c.]

PEDRICK, John, unm., s. John B. and Mary, b. at Marblehead,
consumption, Aug. 4, 1848, a. 36 y. 4 m. 4 d.

Jacob, smallpox, Jan. 11, 1777, in his 47th y. G. R. 6.
Jacob, Jan. 1, 1778, a. 39 y. P. R. 29.

PERLEY (see also Pearley, Pearly, Perly), Aaron, s. Thomas
dup.; Jan. 2, 1832, a. 76 y. G. R. 3.; a. 76 y. 3 m. 23 d.
P. R. 29.]
Abigail, wid., Dec. 1, 1848, a. 76 y. P. R. 29.
Alexander H., unm., s. Abraham and Betsy, shoemaker, consump-
tion, Aug. 5, 1844, a. 25 y. 10 d. [Aug. 3. C. R. 2.]
Amos [s. Nathaniel and Mehitable (Perley). B. c.], May 3, 1829,
a. 70 y. G. R. 3. [Aug. 3. B. C.]
BOXFORD DEATHS

PERLEY, Ancill, s. Jesse and Elisabeth (Moulton), Dec. 28, 1831. B. C.


Asa, Maj. [s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah. B. C.], Apr. 10, 1806, a. 90 y. G. R. 3. [a. 89 y. 6 m. P. R. 29.]


Catherine Augusta, d. Leonard and Mary W[ells. B. C.], whooping cough, Sept. 23, 1844, a. 2 m. 21 d.


Eleanor [(Putnam). B. C.], w. Artemas W., June 1, 1821, a. 37 y. G. R. 3. [a. 38 y. P. R. 29.]


Enoch, s. Aaron, May 24, 1814, in his 19th y. G. R. 3.


Eunice P[utnam. B. C.], w. Thomas, Feb. 2, 1787. [a. 77 y. B. C.; in her 77th y. G. R. 3.]

Eunice Hood, w. Henry, Oct. 11, 1790. G. R. 4. [a. 33 y. 10 d. P. R. 29.]

Francis, s. Lt. Jacob and Lydia (Peabody), Mar. 5, 1763. B. C. 1764, a. 60 y. P. R. 29.]

Francis, s. Francis and Ruth [(Putnam). B. C.], Mar. 4, 1780. Francis, or Ruth, his w., Apr. 6, 1784. B. C.

Francis, s. Jesse and Elisabeth (Moulton), Sept. 1, 1836. B. C. [Sept. 13. dup.]

Hannah, w. Lt. Thomas, Dec. 23, 1742, a. 70 y. B. C.

Hannah (Fry), w. Moses, Nov. 1, 1793, a. 70 y. B. C.


Henry, s. Asa and Susanna (Low), "Revolutionary Soldier," Feb. 6, 1838, a. 83 y. B. C. [a. 82 y. 11 m. 20 d. P. R. 29.]

BOXFORD DEATHS

PERLEY, Hitty [Peabody. g. r. 4.], wid. [Henry. c. r. i.], lung fever, Oct. 28, 1844, a. 80 y. [a. 81 y. c. r. i.; a. 80 y. 11 m. 17 d. p. r. 29.]

Huldah, consumption, June 3, 1843, a. 38 y. 11 d. [a. 36 y. c. r. i.; Mar. 3, a. 37 y. p. r. 29.]

Irena, d. Jesse and Elisabeth (Moulton), July 28, 1837. b. c.

Jacob, Jan. 16, 1821, a. 37 y. c. r. 2. [Jan. 14. g. r. i.]

James, s. Francis and Ruth [Putnam. b. c.], Nov. 18, 1772. [Nov. 26. c. r. i.]

Jeremiah, s. [Lt. g. r. 3.] Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1737. [in his 19th y. g. r. 3.]

Jesse, widr., s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, farmer, disease of brain, Apr. 18, 1846, a. 84 y. 10 m. 15 d. [Apr. 25. c. r. i.; a. 85 y. p. r. 29.]

John [s. Allen and Susanna (Bokeson). b. c.], Dec. 15, 1729, in his 94th y. g. r. 3.

John, s. Nathen and Lyddia [(Hale). b. c.], Sept. 24, 1736.

Lodia, wid., Apr. 30, 1715.

Leonard Augustus, s. Leonard [and Mary (Wells)], p. r. 29., Sept. 9, 1839, a. 9 m. c. r. i. [Sept. 11. g. r. 4.]

Lewis, ———, 1819, a. 4 y. p. r. 29.


Mary, w. Ensign John, Oct. 21, 1718, a. 74 y. [a. 76 y. g. r. 3.]

Mehitable, w. Nathaniel, Feb. 19, 1776, in her 39th y. g. r. 3.

Mehitable, d. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1821, a. 32 y. g. r. 3.


Moody, s. Moses and Hannah (Fry), Sept. 2, 1833. b. c. [Sept. 23, a. 73 y. 6 m. 7 d. p. r. 29.]

Nabby, wid. [Samuel. c. r. i.], b. at Topsfield, fever, Dec. 1, 1848, a. 76 y. [Nov. —, c. r. i.]

Nathan, Oct. 9, 1820, in his 68th y. g. r. 3.

Nathaniel, July 18, 1810, a. 77 y. g. r. 3.

Phebe, d. Moses and Hannah (Fry), Mar. 29, 1823—. b. c.

Phebe, d. Henry, jr. and Hannah (Wood), Aug. 30, 1848. b. c.

Phineas, ———, 1796, a. 4 m. p. r. 29.

Phineas, s. William and Sarah (Clark), Sept. 21, 1832. b. c. [a. 66 y. g. r. 3.]

Phineas, s. Phineas and Sarah (Gould), May 23d, ———. b. c.

Rebecca, Aug. 22, 1813, a. 79 y. g. r. 3. [a. 80 y. p. r. 29.]

Rebeckah [Rebecca (Hovey). b. c.], w. Amos, Apr. 10, 1776, in her 22d y. g. r. 3.

Ruth, w. Francis, Apr. 6, 1784. [in her 33d y. g. r. 3.]

Ruth, ———, 1798. p. r. 29.
Samuel, s. Asa and Susanna (Low), June 18, 1807. B. C. [June 13, a. 49 y. G. R. 3.]
Samuel, m., s. John and Lydia, farmer, b. at Rowley, fit, May 27, 1848, a. 78 y. [a. 77 y. P. R. 29.]
Sarah, w. Capt. Thomas, Sept. 23, 1724.
Sarah, unm. [d. John and Mary (Howlett).], Mar. 28, 1743, a. 78 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah (Clark), w. [Capt. G. R. 3.] William, Nov. 23, 1791. B. C. [a. 55 y. G. R. 3.]
Susannah, d. Henry and the late Eunice, Nov. 23, 1791, a. 2 y. 9 m. 6 d. P. R. 29.
Thomas, Dec. 25, 1742, a. 70 y. P. R. 29.
Thomas [s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah. B. C.], Sept. 28, 1795, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. P. R. 29.]
Thomas, Capt., ——, ——. B. C.
—, s. Moody, Nov. 7, 1803, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
—, ch. twin, Francis and Louisa (Gould), b. May 11, 1817, d. in infancy. B. C. [d. 1819. P. R. 29.]
—, ch. twin, Francis and Louisa (Gould), b. May 11, 1817, d. in infancy. B. C. [d. 1819. P. R. 29.]

PERLY (see also Perley), Martha, d. John and Mary, June 27 [1702-4?].
Mosis, s. Thomas and Sary, Nov. 9 [1701-3?].

PERRY (see also Peary), ——, Jan. 28, 1838, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.

PHARSON, Mary, d. twin, William, May 16, 1742, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.


BOXFORD DEATHS

PORTER, Benjamin, June 30, 1778. [in his 87th y. C. R. 2]
Benjamin [s. Benjamin and Sarah (Tyler). B. C.], May 15, 1784.
[May 13, in his 63d y. G. R. 1.]
James, s. Moses, Aug. 13, 1762, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
27, in his 17th y. G. R. 1.]
Luce, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1754, a. 19 y. 4 m. G. R.
1. [Feb. 18, 1755, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Moses, Mar. 8, 1781, in her 61st y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 7.
G. R. 1.]
89 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Benjamin [jr. b. c. ] and Mary (Sherwin), Mar. 5, 1824,
a. 57 y. [Mar. 8. C. R. 2.]
Mary, wid., Aug 17, 1825, a. 89 y. C. R. 2.
Moses [s. Benjamin. G. R. 1. ; and Sarah (Tyler). B. C.], Nov. 3,
1811, a. 92 y. C. R. 2. [a. 93 y. G. R. 1.]
Rufus, s. Dr. Aaron, of Biddeford [of Saco. C. R. 2.], July 9,
1790. C. R. 1. [July 8, a. 12 y. C. R. 2.]
Ruth (Foster), w. [Benjamin, jr. C. R. 2.], Nov. —, 1760, a. 38 y.
B.C. [Nov. 7. C. R. 2.]
C. R. 2. ] 1779. [in her 23d y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, May 10, 1750, a. 28 y. C. R. 2. [a. 27 y. 11 m. 23 d.
G. R. 1.]
Sarah ["Tyler). B. C.], w. Benja[lin], Jan. 29, 1767, a. 71 y.
C. R. 2. [Jan. 27, in her 71st y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid., Nov. 12, 1799, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.

POWERS, Jinnett, July 19, 1827, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.
RADINGTON (see also Redington), Abraham, sen., Sept. 12,
16—[1697?]
Margaret, w. Abraham, sen., Feb. 3, 169—[1694. D. C.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 1, 16—[1693?]
[M. D. C. ary, wid. Thomas, June 7, 1704.
Thomas, Corp., Jan. 7, 17—[1700-01?]

RANLETT, see Ronlet.
REDA, Goldsmith, Apr. 20, 1840. P. R. 29.
Joshua, ——, 1803, a. 50 y. P. R. 29.
Molly, unm., Nov. 6, 1813, a. 69 y. P. R. 29.

REDDINGTON (see also Radington), ——acon, Dec. 22, 1713.

REID, Hyde, June —, 1818, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.

Hannah Evaline, d. twin, Enos and Sarah (Simmons), Sept. —,
1801, a. 2 m. B. C.
Jonathan, ——, 1817, a. 52 y. P. R. 29.
Rebecca Adeline, d. twin, Enos and Sarah (Simmons), June 17,
1803, a. 1 y. 10 m. 16 d. B. C.
Ruth, m., Apr. 6, 1827, a. 59 y. P. R. 29.
William, s. Enos and Sarah (Simmons), Mar. 25, 1818. B. C.

ROBINSON, Benjamin, Mar. 27, 1841, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.
Dean, Dec. 27, 1753, a. 71 y. [Dec. 3, a. 82 y. C. R. 2.]
Dean, May 12, 1779, a. 77 y. C. R. 2.
[Dorothy. G. R. 1.], w. Isaac, July 13, 1801, a. 85 y. C. R. 2. [July
12. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim, Oct. 9, 1762, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid., Apr. 28, 1763, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.
P. R. 18.]
Francis P. [erley. C. R. 2.], consumption, July 13, 1842. [July 15,
a. 36 y. C. R. 2.]
Jeremiah, May 27, 1780, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.
Jeremy, Nov. 11, 1834, a. 47 y. P. R. 18.
John, Dr., s. Maj., Aug. 13, 1790, a. 25 y. 1 w. C. R. 2.
John, May 17, 1807, a. 49 y. P. R. 1.
Joseph, Apr. 9, 1761, a. 84 y. [a. 83 y. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, Nov. 29. C. R. 2.], 1777, a. 68 y. [a. 67 y. C. R. 2.]
Lydia, Aug. 8, 1816, a. 30 y. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Asa, Apr. —, 1780, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, wid. Joseph, Aug. 11, 1782, a. 70 y. P. R. 18. and
C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Isaac, Sept. 19, 1762, a. 7 y. C. R. 2. [a. 6 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathan, Feb. 28, 1835, a. 65 y. P. R. 18.
BOXFORD DEATHS

P. R. 18.
Sarah, wid. John, d. Gideon Tyler, May 3, 1840, a. 82 y. G. R. I.
[Mar. 30, a. 66 y. G. R. I.]

ROGERS, Benjamin, Mar. 23, 1761. C. R. 2. [a. 48 y. B. C.]


ROSS [Martha (Carleton). B. C.], w. William, Aug. 10, 1833,
a. 42 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah A., d. William and Mary, May 1, 1844, a. 1 y. 13 d. [May
6. C. R. 2.]

RUGG, ———, Oct. 6, 1840, a. 33 y. C. R. 2.

RUNNELLS (see also Runnels), Daniel, s. Stephen, Nov. 11,
1738, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, wid., Mar. 9, 1822, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.

RUNNELS (see also Runnels), Asa, June 26, 1768, in his 23d y.
G. R. I.
Enos [Ens. C. R. 2.], m., s. Stephen and Hannah, Carpenter, old
age, Aug. 12, 1845, a. 88 y. 5 m. 22 d. [Aug. 18. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Lt. Samuel, Apr. 9, 1753, in her 41st y. G. R. I. [a.
41 y. C. R. 2.]
[Joanna. G. R. I.; Joanna (Platts). B. C.], w. Lt. Samuel, Dec. 19,
1809, a. 76 y. C. R. 2. [Dec. 16, a. 75 y. G. R. I.]
Rebecca, Mrs., Nov. 3, 1821, a. 79 y. G. R. I.
Ruth, w. Jonathan, Apr. 6, 1827. B. C.
G. R. I.; Mar. 12, a. 79 y. B. C.]
———, Lt., Apr. 12, 1783, in his 78th y. C. R. 2.
RUSSELL, Daniel, ——, 1819, a. 22 y. P. R. 29.
Dolly, w. Peabody, d. Archelaus and Elizabeth Kenny, b. at Middleton, black jaundice, July 1, 1845, a. 59 y. 7 m. 24 d. [July 2. C. R. I.]
James, Apr. 24, 1830. E. C. [a. 80 y. P. R. 29.]
Rebecca, wid., ——, 1844, a. 82 y. P. R. 29.
Timothy, ——, 1818, a. 85 y. P. R. 29.

SARGENT, Lydia, June 26, 1817, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.

SAVAGE, Johnson, m., s. Johnson and Sarah Woodbridge, wheelwright, b. at York, Me., dysentery, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 51 y. 5 m. [a. 50 y. C. R. I.]
Sarah Elizabeth, P. R. 29., d. Johnson and Mary [Mary H. (Gale). P. R. 29.], dysentery, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m. 9 d. [Sept. 21. C. R. I.]

SAWYER, John, July 23, 1829, a. 62 y. B. C.

SCALES, Joseph, s. James and Sarah, June 22, 1720, a. 6 d.

SEATON, Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1756, a. 27 y. C. R. 2.

SESSIONS, John, s. Josiah, July 29, 1782, a. 18 y. C. R. 2.
Josiah, bur., Dec. 8, 1793, a. 73 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., Feb. 28, 1750-51, a. 61 or 62 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, "found Dead in a Brook" ["drowned in the Brook near the house of John Chadwick." b. C.], Dec. 8, 1750, a. 72 y. C. R. 2. [Dec. 6, a. 70 y. B. C.]
Sarah, June 23, 1793, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Stephen, unn., s. Josiah and Martha, farmer, old age [at the Almshouse. C. R. I.], Nov. 8, 1848, a. 70 y.
Timothy, Oct. 16, 1763, a. 52 y. C. R. 2.
BOXFORD DEATHS

SHERWIN, Azariah, s. Eben[eze]r [and Sarah. G. R. I.], Nov. 18, 1762, a. abt. 10 m. C. R. 2.
David, s. Asa, May 24, 1768, a. abt. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Jonathan [s. Ebenezer and Susanna (Howlet). B. C.], May 7, 1746, a. 43 y. C. R. 2, [May 6. B. C.]
Lydia, d. Asa, Mar. 5, 1767, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Samuell, s. Jonathan and Mary [(Lurvey). B. C.], Jan. 31, 1737, a. 3 y. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]

SMITH, Hepzibah, m., ——, 1805, a. 34 y. P. R. 29.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Burbbee), June 30, 1829, a. 76 y. B. C. [July 1. P. R. 29.]
John, ——, 1792. P. R. 29.
Joseph, Dec. 10, 1826, a. 55 y. 9 m. 13 d. P. R. 29.
Joseph, ——, 1827. B. C.
Joseph Henry H[arrison. P. R. 29.], s. Calvin L. and Elizabeth G. P[ierce. P. R. 29.], affection of the heart, June 25, 1847, a. 6 y. 3 m. 22 d.

Mary, m., ——, 1792, a. 92 y. P. R. 29.
Mary, unm., ——, 1821, a. 90 y. P. R. 29.
Mary, wid. Jacob, d. John and Mary Thomas, b. at Gloucester, Squam Parish, old age, Nov. 11, 1846, a. 94 y. 3 m. 27 d.

Molly, m., ——, 1814, a. 90 y. P. R. 29.
Nathaniel, ——, 1802, a. 77 y. P. R. 29.
Rebecca, unm., Oct. 1, 1843, a. 79 y. C. R. I.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah [(Burpee). B. C.], Nov. 5, 1759, a. 1 y. 6 m. 10 d.

Ruth, unm., ——, 1802. P. R. 29.
Sarah, wid., July 9, 1792, a. 92 y.
William, s. William and Sary [May 5, 1732. D. C.].
William, Mar. 28, 1734.

SNELLING, Asa, ——, 1823, a. 86 y. P. R. 29.
Jane, w. Mark, July 31, 1739. C. R. 2.

SPAPARD (see also Spofford), Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1736, in her 16th y. G. R. I.
BOXFORD DEATHS

SPAFFORD (see also Spofford, Spafford), Isaac, s. Amos [and Abigail (Pearl). b. c.], Aug. 12, 1775, in his 3d y. c. r. 2.
Mary [(Wood). b. c.], w. Parker, Feb. 1, 1795, a. 31 y. [a. 30 y. P. R. 13.]
Molly, d. Sam[uel] II, jr., Sept. 25, 1762, a. 4 y. c. r. 2.
Moses, s. Sam[uel] II, jr., canker, Nov. 4, 1764, a. abt. 4 w. c. r. 2.
— —, inf. s. Amos, Jan. 14, 1755. c. r. 2.

SPILLER, Annis, wid., d. William and Vining, b. at Manchester, housekeeper, Feb. 16, 1845, a. 81 y.
Mary Jane, unm., d. Nathaniel G. and Joanna, fever, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 18 y. 2 m. 8 d.

SPOFFORD (see also Spafard, Spafford), Abigail, d. Amos and Abigail (Pearl), Sept. 24, 1770. b. c.
[Abigail. g. r. 1.; Abigail (Pearl). b. c.], wid. Amos, Sept. 26, 1819, a. 89 y. c. r. 2. [Sept. 24, a. 88 y. g. r. 1.]
Abigail (Wood), w. [wid. P. R. 29.] Parker, Oct. 5, 1837. b. c. [Nov. 5. P. R. 29.]
Amos, s. Amos and Abigail (Pearl), Jan. 4, 1799. b. c.
Amos [s. Samuel and Sarah (Stickney). b. c.], May 1, 1813, a. 84 y. c. r. 2. [Apr. 30, a. 83 y. c. r. 1.]
Amos, s. Sam[uel] [and Deborah (Robinson). b. c.], July 2, 1814, a. 7 y. c. r. 2. [July 1. b. c.]
Bethya, Jan. 3, 1804, a. 85 y. c. r. 2.
Deborah, m. [w. Frederick. g. r. 1.], d. Moses and Deborah, consumption, Dec. 3, 1848, a. 55 y. 6 m. 19 d. [Dec. 2. g. r. 1.]
Elisabeth (Foster), w. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1828. b. c. [Jan. 31, a. 52 y. c. r. 2.]
Eliza Ann, unm., d. Frederick and Deborah, consumption, Jan. 10, 1847, a. 24 y. 3 m.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1825, a. 58 y. g. r. 1.
Francis, Sept. 5, 1824, a. 19 y. c. r. 2. [Sept. 3, a. 20 y. g. r. 1.]
Francis, s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Foster), July —, 1824. b. c. [Harriet Olney. g. r. 1.], d. Solomon [and Catherine. g. r. 1.], Nov. 20, 1830, a. 18 m. c. r. 2. [Nov. 18. g. r. 1.]
John, s. Samuel and Deborah (Robinson), Aug. 31, 1815. b. c.
Jonathan [s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Foster). b. c.], Jan. 14, 1828, a. 18 y. c. r. 2. [Jan. 11. g. r. 1. and b. c.]
Lydia [(Warren-Barnard-Wood). P. R. 29.], w. Benjamin, Sept. 6, 1839, a. 95 y. g. r. 3. [wid. Sept. 5, a. 94 y. c. r. 1.]
BOXFORD DEATHS

SPOFFORD, Mary [(Poor). B. C.], w. Samuel, Mar. 14, 1799, a. 73 y [a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Frederick and d. Amos Kimball, Feb. 26, 1810. [Mar. 9, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.]
Nathan [R. B. C.], s. Samuel [and Deborah (Robinson). B. C.], Nov. 27, 1803, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 25. B. C.]
Parker, ———, 1803, a. 10 y. P. R. 29.
Parker [Dea. P. R. 29.], May 25, 1837. B. C. [a. 81 y. P. R. 29.]
Rebecca (Dorman), d. Thomas and Elisabeth (Foster), July 2, 1798. B. C. [a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 2.]
Richard, s. Amos and Abigail (Pearl), Mar. 21, 1780. B. C.
Samuel, Apr. 18, 1806, a. 83 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 17, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, unm., s. Samuel and Mary, farmer, old age, Feb. 12, 1846, a. 86 y. 10 m. 6 d. [a. 88 y. P. R. 29.]
Sarah (Chadwick), w. Stephen, June 22, 1831, a. 78 y. B. C.
[Apr. 17. G. R. 1.]
Stephen [s. Samuel and Mary (Poor). B. C.], June 22, 1831, a. 81 y. C. R. 2. [June 21, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.]
Stephan, Apr. ———, 1835. B. C.
————, Mr., father Mrs. Parker, Sept. 30, 1791, a. 79 y. C. R. 2.
————, ch. Solomon, Aug. 27, 1839, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.

SPRAG, Eassee, s. Fenius and Sarah, Apr. 3, 16——. [1693 or 4?] 1693 or 4?


STACY, Catherine S., d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Timothy and Sarah, b. at Andover, dropsy in the head, May 10, 1844, a. 14 y. [May 11, a. 15 y. C. R. 2.]


STETSON, Elisabeth, d. Seth, Feb. 1, 1838, a. 20 y.


STICKNEY (see also Sticknee), Ancill [C apt. P. R. 29.], s. Jedediah and Peggy (Tyler), Mar. 27, 1835. b. c. [a. 73 y. G. R. 4.; a. 75 y. P. R. 29.]
David, May 2, 1785, in his 49th y. G. R. 3.
Jedediah, Lt., ———, 1809, a. 74 y. P. R. 29.
Judith, Mrs., July 15, 1837. b. c.
Rebecca, unm., ———, 1795, a. 19 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah, ———, 1820, a. 63 y. P. R. 29.

STIELS (see also Stiles), Deliverance, w. John, May 16 [1703-5?].
Robard, sen., July 30 [168-?].

STILES (see also Stiels, Stills, Styles), Anna, Feb. 7, 1782, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, July 25, 1762.
John, June 3, 1804, a. 54 y. [a. 57 y. P. R. 29.]
Mary, wid., May 15, 1753.
Mary, w. Simeon, Apr. 19, 1826. b. c. [a. 85 y. P. R. 29.]
Mary, unm., May 14, 1827, a. 79 y. G. R. 4. [a. 80 y. P. R. 29.]
Mary, d. Simeon and Mary, Dec. 24, 1835. b. c.
Mercy, d. Simeon and Mary, Aug. 23, 1825. B. c. [a. 48 y. P. R. 29.]
Rebecca, w. John, Jan. 4, 1817, a. 72 y. [1816. P. R. 29.]
Simeon, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth [(Foster). B. c.], Dec. 31, 1739.
Simeon, May 3, 1831. b. c. [May 5, a. 86 y. P. R. 29.]
Timothy, Dec. 7, 1751.

STILLS (see also Stiles), Richard [s. John and Eleanor (Pearl). B. c.], July 24, 1747.

STYLES (see also Stiles), Moses, s. Moses, Aug. 13, 1810, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
BOXFORD DEATHS

STYLES, ———, ch. Samuel, June 14, 1824, a. 20 m. C. R. 2.
———, w. Samuel, Nov. 12, 1824, a. 46 y. C. R. 2.
———, ch. Elijah, Sept. 27, 1840, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.

SULLIVAN [Mehitable B. G. R. 1.; Mehitable (Cole). B. C.], w.
Henry C., Feb. 11, 1835, a. 29 y. C. R. 2. [Feb. 9, a. 24 y.
G. R. 1.]

SYMMES, Elizabeth (Blowers), w. Rev. Thomas, at Bradford,
Apr. 6, 1714. B. C.
Thomas, Rev., “first minister in Town. Ordained 1701. Dis-
missed 1708,” in Bradford, Oct. 6, 1725. B. C.

SYMONDS, Abigail [(Porter). B. C.], w. Samuel, Nov. 12, 1716.
Anna, d. Samuel and Abigail [(Porter). B. C.], May 6, 1713.
Elisabeth (Andrews), d. Robert Andrews, w. Samuel, Mar. 17,
1725, a. 82 y. B. C.
Elizabeth [d. Robert Andrews. B. C.], wid. [w. B. C.] Samuell,
Mar. 17, 1725, a. 82 y.
Joseph [s. Samuel and Elisabeth (Andrews). B. C.], Mar. 5, 1755,
a. 69 y.
[Aug. 19. dup.]

Lucy, unm., ———, 1803, a. 18 y. P. R. 29.
G. R. 4.; a. 58 y. 9 m. 15 d. P. R. 29.]
Marcy, d. Samuel and Abigail [(Porter). B. C.], Nov. 21, 1716.
Maria, d. Joseph, jr. and Lucy (Kimball), Dec. 19, 1838. B. C.
[a. 32 y. C. R. 1.; a. 33 y. 1 m. P. R. 29.]
Martha, d. Joseph, jr. and Lucy (Kimball), Apr. 27, 1842. B. C.
[a. 26 y. 3 m. 15 d. P. R. 29.]
Martha, see Tymond, Martha.
Mary, w. Sargt. Samuell, Mar. 12, 1720.
Mary, w. Stephen, June 1, 1758.
Mary, wid. [Mary (Peabody), w. Joseph. B. C.], June 24, 1761.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary [(Clark). B. C.], Sept. 28, 1761.
Mary (Clark), w. Stephen, June 1, 1798. B. C.
Mary N[urs. B. C.], w. Dea. Stephen, Apr. 29, 1822, a. 87 y.
G. R. 4. [a. 86 y. 8 m. 12 d. P. R. 29.]

Polly, ———, 1803, a. 15 y. P. R. 29.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail [(Porter). B. C.], May 9, 1713.
Samuel [s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Gould). B. C.], July 29, 1775,
in his 23d y. G. R. 5.
Samuell, Aug. 14, 1722, a. 84 y. 7 m.
SYMONDS, Samuell, s. Joseph and Mary [(Peabody). b. c.], Dec. 22, 1738, a. 23 y. 4 m. 6 d.
Sarah, unm., d. Stephen and Mary [(Nurse). b. c.], cancer, Nov. 21, 1846, a. 72 y. [1848. b. c.]
Stephen, Dea. [s. Joseph and Mary (Peabody). b. c.], Apr. 9, 1808, a. 80 y. g. r. 4. [a. 79 y. 6 m. b. c.]
Stephen, s. Joseph, jr. and Lucy (Kimball), Nov. 14, 1838. b. c. [a. 30 y. c. r. i.; a. 30 y. 4 m. 24 d. p. r. 29.]
Susannah, unm., June 18, 1800, a. 22 y. p. r. 29.

THURLOW, Mary, w. Samuel, Feb. 10, 1827, a. 45 y. g. r. i.

TILER (see also Tyler), Joshua, s. John and Anna [(Messenger). b. c.], Feb. 8, 1715.

TOWN (see also Towne), Ezra, June 9, 1838, a. 35 y. c. r. 2.
John, s. John and Anna, Feb. —, 1830. b. c.
John, Mar. 8, 1830. b. c. [a. 89 y. p. r. 29.]
Sally [Sarah F., w. Ezra. g. r. i.], Mar. 10, 1834, a. 28 y. c. r. 2. [Mar. 8. g. r. 1.]

TOWNE (see also Town), Anne, m., —, 1816, a. 72 y. p. r. 29.
Bathsheba [ unm. p. r. 29.], July 25, 1830. b. c. [a. 83 y. p. r. 29.]
Dolly, wid. Asa [mother of Mrs. Oliver T. Peabody. c. r. i.],
May 18, 1840, a. 73 y. p. r. 29. [a. 74 y. c. r. i.]
Hannah [G. g. r. 3.], consumption, Nov. [8. c. r. i.], 1842. [a. 33 y. c. r. i.; a. 35 y. g. r. 3.]
John, jr., Jan. 25, 1830, in his 59th y. g. r. 4. [Jan. 26. b. c.]
bowel complaint, Oct. 11, 1849, a. 4 m. 9 d.
Mehitable, unm., d. Joshua and Sarah, housekeeper, b. at Topsfield, heart complaint, June 9, 1845, a. 65 y.
Nancy Adams, d. Samuel and Charlotte (Fletcher), Nov. 19, 1832. b. c. [a. 4 y. p. r. 29.]


TUFTS, Horace C[linton. c. r. i.], s. William and Lucy B. [Lucy (Town). p. r. 29.], Mar. 21, 18, 1847, a. 2 y. g. r. 3. [Mar. 13. c. r. i.; Mar. 12, a. 2 y. 1 m. 14 d. p. r. 29.]
Maranda, m. [w. Samuel. c. r. i.], d. Jabez and —— Chub, b. at Norway, Me., consumption, Oct. 14, 1848, a. 21 y.
William, Oct. 29, 1846, a. 28 y. c. r. i. [Oct. 28, a. 26 y. p. r. 29.]
William F., s. William and Lucy B. [Lucy (Towne). p. r. 29.], Dec. 12, 1846, a. 8 d. g. r. 3.
[William Francis. c. r. i.], s. Samuel and Maranda [Miranda (Chubb). p. r. 29.], consumption, July 26, 1848, a. 3 m. 27 d.
TYLER (see also Tiler), Aaron, s. Bradstreet, July 9, 1801, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Bradstreet and Mary (Bacon), ——, 1803. B. C.
Aaron Parker, m., s. Flint and Jerusha, shoemaker, b. at Wilton, N. H., fever, Nov. 6, 1846, a. 26 y. 27 d.
Abigail (Stickney), w. Abraham, Aug. 1, 1779, a. 41 y. B. C.
[Aug. 3. C. R. 2.]
Abraham, Apr. 4, 1815, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Gideon and Mehitable (Kimball), Sept. 23, 1833, a. 80 y.
B. C.
69 y. C. R. 2. [a. 70 y. B. C.]
Anna, Sept. 25, 1833, a. 80 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 23. G. R. I.]
Bradstreet [Dea. C. R. 2.; s. Job and Elisabeth (Parker), B. C.]
Apr. 5, 1842, a. 97 y. [Apr. 7. C. R. 2.; 1849. B. C.]
Cate [Katy. G. R. I.], d. Stephen [and Patty. G. R. I.], July 28,
1796, a. 3 y. C. R. 2. [July 26. G. R. I.]
Dean, at Marietta, O., Oct. ——, 1802, a. 52 y. G. R. I.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1736. B. C.
Elizabeth, wid. [w. Ebenezer. B. C.], Apr. 9, 1745, a. 77 y. C. R. 2.
Gideon [Ens. G. R. I.; s. John and Anna (Messenger), B. C.],
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1736. B. C.
Hannah, w. Phinehas, June 3, 1769, a. 30 y. C. R. 2. [June 1.
G. R. I.]
Jesse, s. Nathan [ie], Oct. 7, 1748, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.
John, Capt., suddenly, June 17, 1756, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.
John, Jan. 18, 1823, a. 72 y. C. R. 2. [a. 71 y. G. R. I.]
John [s. John and Marcy (Adams), B. C.], Dec. 3, 1827, a. 33 y.
C. R. 2. [Nov. 30, a. 32 y. G. R. I.]
Katy, see Tyler, Cate.
Marcy (Adams), w. John, Oct. ——, 1832. B. C.
Martha, w. Moses, Feb. 13, 1735, in her 87th y. G. R. I.
Mary [(Foster). B. C.], w. Broadstreet, Aug. 7, 1785, a. 36 y.
C. R. 2.
Mary (Bacon), w. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Bradstreet, May 20, 1820. B. C.
Mary, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1833, a. 31 y. G. R. I.
Mehitable, w. Ens. Gideon, July 4, 1777, a. 52 y. C. R. 2. [in
her 51st y. G. R. I.]
TYLER, Mehitable [d. Gideon and Mehitable (Kimball). b. c.], Sept. 29, 1833, a. 84 y. c. r. 2. [Sept. 26. g. r. 1.]
Mercy, wid. [John. g. r. 1.], Nov. 17, 1832, a. 76 y. c. r. 2. [Nov. 15. g. r. 1.]
Molly [inf. c. r. 2.], d. Abraham and Abigail (Stickney), May 16, 1761. b. c.
Moses, Oct. 11, 1732, in his 66th y. g. r. 1.
Moses Coburn, s. Abraham and Jerusha (Mersay), at sea, ———, 1802, a. 22 y. b. c.
Nathan, s. Phinehas, Mar. 9, 1763, a. 2 y. c. r. 2.
Phoebe, inf. d. Moses, June 14, 1773. c. r. 2.
Phinehas, s. Phinehas, Nov. 23, 1762, a. 4 y. c. r. 2.
Prudence, July 23, 1804, a. 100 y. c. r. 2. [July 21. g. r. 1.]
Rebeckah, d. John [and Mercy. g. r. 1.], Sept. 26, 1797, a. 6 y. c. r. 2. [Sept. 24. g. r. 1.]
Rebeckah, d. John, Sept. 7, 1803, a. 4 y. c. r. 2.
Richard, Feb. 14, 1781, a. 32 y. c. r. 2.
Ruth, wid., May 10, 1738, a. 62 y. c. r. 2.
Stephen, Nov. 25, 1812, a. 52 y. c. r. 2. [Nov. 23, a. 54 y. g. r. 1.]
William, s. Ens. Gideon, canker, Nov. 2, 1764, a. abt. 10 m. c. r. 2.
William, July 11, 1841, a. 31 y. c. r. 2.
Zebadiah, s. Job, Mar. 19, 1763, a. 6 y. c. r. 2.
——, inf. ch. David, Nov. 8, 1736. c. r. 2.
——, ch. stillborn, Abraham, Oct. 5, 1763. c. r. 2.
——, s. Phinehas, Feb. 1, 1764, a. abt. 10 h. c. r. 2.
——, w. Moses, Sept. 29, 1781, c. r. 2.
——, ch. stillborn, Jonathan, Oct. 3, 1783, c. r. 2.
——, inf. ch. Broadstreet, Nov. 3, 1784. c. r. 2.
——, w. Broadstreet, June 22, 1798, a. abt. 47 y. c. r. 2.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Jan. 5, 1809, a. 5 d. c. r. 2.
——, w. Abraham, Nov. 26, 1811, a. 75 y. c. r. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, Feb. 23, 1813, a. 3 d. c. r. 2.

TYMOND, Martha [Symonds. c. r. 1.; d. Joseph and Lucy. g. r. 4.], Apr. 27, 1842, a. 26 y. [a. 27 y. c. r. 1.]

UPTON, Lucy, unm., ———, 1795. p. r. 29.

VARNUM, ———, wid., Apr. 25, 1791, a. 33 y. c. r. 2.

WALLINGFORD, Mary, m., ———, 1820, a. 72 y. p. r. 29.

WALTON, Jeremiah, Nov. 15, 1758, a. 24 y. c. r. 2.

WARREN, Aaron Wood, s. Jonas and Apphia (Stickney), Oct. 15, 1813. b. c. [a. 22 y. p. r. 29.]
BOXFORD DEATHS

  G. R. 3. [a. 39 y. P. R. 29.]
Apphia Stickney, d. Jonas and Aphia (Stickney), Apr 23, 1817.
  B. C.
Betty Stickney, d. Jonas and Aphia (Stickney), May 28, 1817.
  B. C.
Charles, s. Jonas and Sally (Parker), Mar. 14, 1828. B. C.
Parker, s. Jonas and Sally (Parker), Aug. —, 1801. B. C.
Sarah [(Parker). G. R. 3.], wid. Jonas, d. Asa and Sarah Parker,
  housekeeper, b. at Andover, rheumatism, Dec. 5, 1846, a.
  78 y. 2 m. 19 d. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
——, s. Jonas, Nov. 6, 1801, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
WATSON, see Wotson.
WHITE, Mary, m., Jan. 13, 1810, a. 46 y. P. R. 29.
WHITMORE, James, Jan. 9, 1826. B. C. [a. 54 y. P. R. 29.]
WILDES, (see also Wilds), Mary Ann, Dec. 26, 1826, a. 2 y.
  P. R. 29.
WILDS (see also Wildes), Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Margret,
  Sept. 14, 1751.
  and Deborah Averil b. at Andover, old age, Apr. 13, 1849,
  a. 74 y. 9 m. 15 d.
Fanny, drowned, Aug. —, 1806, a. 2 y. P. R. 29.
Paul, June 19, 1831, a. 60 y. C. R. 2.
WILSON, Susan (Dresser), w. Elijah, Apr. 15, 1881. B. C. [Apr.
Susan, d. Elijah and Susan (Dresser), July 20, 1831. B. C. [a. 3 m.
  P. R. 29.]
WOOD, Aaron, Hon., Esq. [a. John and Ruth (Peabody). B. C.],
Aaron, s. Lemuel [and Frances (Tyler). B. C.], Oct. 24, 1794,
  a. 4 y. C. R. 2. [Oct. 22. B. C.]
  B. C.], Dec. 1, 1834. G. R. 3. [a. 73 y. P. R. 29.]}
BOXFORD DEATHS

Wood, Daniel, a. Daniel and Sarah [(Peabody). b. c.], June 1, 169-. [1697. d. c.]
Daniel [a. David and Mary. b. c.], Mar. 31, 1746, a. 41 y. c. r. 2. [in his 40th y. g. r. 1.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah (Peabody), June 27, 1819. b. c.
David, Esq., Aug. 30, 1744, in his 67th y. g. r. 3.
David, s. David [and Marcy (Peabody). b. c.], Oct. 22, 1762, a. 8 y. c. r. 2.
David, Mar. 1, 1785, a. 75 y. c. r. 2.
David, Jan. 14, 1821, a. 72 y. c. r. 2. [Jan. 10. P. R. 13.]
Deborah, d. Daniel and Sarah (Peabody), ——, 1767. b. c.
[alias Carlton, July 18, 1767, a. 30 y. P. R. 18.]
Elisabeth (Wood), w. Nathan, June 14, 1795, a. 71 y. b. c.
Frances, d. Daniel and Sarah (Peabody), Mar. 27, 1790. b. c.
Frances, wid. [Lemuel, Esq. g. r. i.], d. Job and Elisabeth Tyler, palsy, Nov. 18, 1844, a. 90 y. 11 m. 28 d.
Hannah, ——, 1798. P. R. 29.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Phebe (Perley), Jan. 24, 1837. b. c.
Hitty, ——, 1801, a. 8 y. P. R. 29.
Irene, d. David [and Mercy (Peabody). b. c.], Oct. 9, 1753, a. 4 y. c. r. 2.
Jacob, Sept. 12, 1818, a. 19 y. g. r. 3.
Jane, w. Aaron [formerly w. Dr. Eliphalet Kilborn, of Rowley.
 g. r. 3.], June 15, 1775. [a. 68 y. g. r. 3.]
John, Apr. 5, 1759, a. 78 y.
Jonathan, June 19, 1781, in his 65th y. g. r. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Sept. 30, 1762, a. 2 y. c. r. 2.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah (Peabody), May 7, 1801. b. c. [May 9. P. R. 18.; May 10, a. 68 y. c. r. 2.]
Joseph, Sept. 28, 1834, a. 65 y. c. r. 2. [Sept. 25, a. 64 y. g. r. i.]
Lemuel [Esq. g. r. i.]; s. Daniel and Sarah (Peabody). b. c.], July 4, 1819, a. 82 y. c. r. 2. [July 1, a. 78 y. g. r. i.]
Marcy, d. David and Marcy (Peabody), Oct. 8, 1753. b. c.
Margaret (Perkins), w. Thomas, Feb. [10. g. r. 3.], 1830, a. 101 y.
9 m. 12 d. b. c.
[Maria, g. r. i.], w. Daniel, Apr. 13, 1824, a. 26 y. c. r. 2.
[Apr. 11, a. 25 y. g. r. i.]
Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1785, a. 5 y. 5 m. 8 d.
G. R. i.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Redington), Feb. 1, 1795. b. c.
Mary, Jan. 24, 1809, a. 11 y. c. r. 2.
Mary, wid., June 29, 1819, a. 86 y. c. r. 2.

WOODBURY, Daniel, Apr. 26, 1818, a. 9 y. P. R. 29.
Josiah, ———, 1843, a. 89 y. P. R. 29.


WOSTER [Wotson?], Mary, wid., Dec. 8, 1713.


YOUNG, Rebecca, Mrs., of Wellfleet, June 1, 1819, a. 94 y.
G. R. 4.
BOXFORD DEATHS

NEGROES

Flora, Jan. 1, 1815, a. 80 y. c. R. 2.
Fortis, Aaron, ———, 1818. P. R. 29.
Foster, Phebe, unm., ———, 1795. P. R. 29.
             c. R. 2.
Kate, "woman of John Barker, jr.," May 23, 1762. c. R. 2.
Mais, "Freeman," July 10, 1805, a. 84 y. c. R. 2.
Richardson, Moses, ———, 1823, a. 8 w. P. R. 29.
Scipio, "child of Nathan Barker, jr.," June 28, 1762, a. 2 y. c. R. 2.
Simon, "boy belonging to the heirs of ye late Dea. Foster," Sept.
             28, 1760, a. 17 y. c. R. 2.
Timon, "Freeman," May 2, 1804, a. 68 y. c. R. 2.